

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5739	Abernethy	Abernaffy	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5827	Abernethy	Abernaffy	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5416	Abernethy	Abernathy	James	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5981	Acane	Acane	Emunt	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Illagh
965	Acheson	Achisone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4258	Adair	Adaire	Alex Jun.	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballykeel	Ballykeele
4257	Adair	Adaire	Alex Sen.	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballykeel	Ballykeele
4360	Adair	Adaire	Alex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
4329	Adair	Adayre	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
4046	Adair	Adayre	Mr Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4595	Adair	Adayre	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4600	Adair	Addare	Ninian	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4665	Adair	Adaire	Patt	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4739	Adair	Adayre	James	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
451	Adair	Adare	Pat	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
336	Adair	Adare	John	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
335	Adair	Adare	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
1781	Adair	Adeare	Andr	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	Magherboy
5714	Adair	Adare	Arch	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5678	Adair	Adare	Mr Patr	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
3336	Adair	Dare	And	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3624	Adair	O Dare	Alex	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3670	Adair	Adare	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3652	Adair	Adare	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3597	Adair	Adeare	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3628	Adair	Adare	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3592	Adair	Adeare	Wm Sen.	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4883	Adams	Adam	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
1152	Adams	Adams	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carnany	Cannanie
1418	Adams	Adams	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Clontyfinnan	2 Qrs of Clontisenan
5705	Adams	Adam	Mary	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5657	Adams	Adam	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5674	Adams	Adam	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5401	Adams	Adam	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
5375	Adams	Adam	Cha	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
1893	Adams	Adame	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
3294	Adams	Adam	Robert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Tullygowan	Tullygowne
3270	Adams	Adams	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Loan	Looan
3249	Adams	Adam	Robt	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
3976	Addison	Adisone	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2234	Adillon	Adillane	Wm	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
5545	Adimsy	Adimsy	Richard	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Multas	Townparks
5209	Adrain	O Drean	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball....ecard
454	Adrain	O'Drinn	Hugh	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
841	Adrain	O'Drain	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Boneyclassagh	Brinaclassaghterenyeere
1482	Adrain	Dreane	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Tobernagola	1 Qr of Toberugalles
5682	Adrain	Adrane	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Linford	Linford

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5405	Adrain	Adrane	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
5378	Adrain	Adrane	Shan	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahoe	Drone
2083	Adrain	O'Dreane	Patr	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Duneany	Duneany
23	Agestly	Agestly	Archbold	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
5988	Agilloon	Agilloon	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
4338	Agnew	Agnew	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Balee
4122	Agnew	Agnew	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ross	Ross
4743	Agnew	Agnew	Martin	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
706	Agnew	O'Gnibb	Doun	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
1249	Agnew	Agnew	Ninian	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumreagh	1 Qr of Drimirigh
5407	Agnew	Agnew	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
5345	Agnew	Agnew	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5340	Agnew	Agnew	Peter	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5386	Agnew	Agnew	Donaghy	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5388	Agnew	Agnew	Edmund Grom	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5387	Agnew	Agnew	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5393	Agnew	Agnew	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5412	Agnew	Agnew	Gilbert	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5484	Agnew	Agnew	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2046	Agnew	Agners	Allex	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
3341	Agnew	Agnew	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Aughterclooney	Waterclooney
3478	Agnew	Agnew	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2638	Agnew	Agnew	?	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
2447	Agnew	Agnew	Teige	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
2446	Agnew	Agnew	Toole	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
6089	Aholloghan	Aholloghan	Don	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
4333	Aiken	Eakin	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullagharley	Tullygarly
4432	Aiken	Eakine	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4069	Aiken	Eaken	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ballycraigy	Ballycregy
4021	Aiken	Acken	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
4853	Aiken	Eakin	And	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
4773	Aiken	Ekin	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
1646	Aiken	Eken	Patrick	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemmonny
1296	Aiken	Eakin	Andrew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Colebreene	1 Qr of Culbrine
1974	Aiken	Ekin	Mary	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
3603	Aiken	Ackin	Archbold	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2932	Aiken	Akine	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskerty	Bally McCoskerty
4926	Alexander	McAllexander	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4937	Alexander	McAlsander	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4953	Alexander	McAllexander	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4979	Alexander	McAllexander	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
5036	Alexander	McAllexander	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
41	Alexander	Elsinor	John	Cary	Billy	Castlenagree	Castlelinagree
1608	Alexander	Allexander	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Liscolman	Slaightcolminan
688	Alexander	Allexander	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1108	Alexander	Allexander	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
992	Alexander	Allexander	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5567	Alexander	Alexander	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5571	Alexander	Alexander	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5391	Alexander	Alexander	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
2290	Alexander	McAlexander	fflory	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
2244	Alexander	McCalsonder	Allex	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Magheraboy	Mackereboy
1994	Alexander	McCalsenor	Daniell	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
1995	Alexander	McCalsenor	Thomas	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
2235	Alexander	McAlexander	Donal	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
3526	Alexander	McAlexander	Rob	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3451	Alexander	Allexander	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3442	Alexander	McCalsner	Allex	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
3677	Alexander	McCalshinor	Patrick	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3172	Alexander	Allexander	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
4407	Allen	Allane	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
4433	Allen	Allen	Robt	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3857	Allen	Allen	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4893	Allen	Allen	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4774	Allen	Allin	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
4787	Allen	Allin	Thos	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
4779	Allen	Allin	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
4751	Allen	Allen	Wm	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Moyadam (?)	Townland
653	Allen	Alline	Robert	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
1783	Allen	Allin	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	Magherboy
1804	Allen	Allon	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Drumcottagh	2 Qrs of Drumrottoth
1336	Allen	Allenn	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygobbin	1 Qr of Ballygolan
1038	Allen	Allenn	Gilbert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5644	Allen	Allonn	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5646	Allen	Allum	Thos	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5639	Allen	Allin	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
3008	Allen	Allin	Allex	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
2669	Allen	Allin	William	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
3370	Allen	Allin	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
5526	Allison	Allason	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5542	Allonis	Allonis	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Multas	Townparks
5180	Amatt	Amatt	Andrew	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurrikin	Lisnemarrican
5904	Amolikan	Amolikan	Widow	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
3886	Amsley	Amsley	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5687	Amynion	Amynion	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Droagh	Drogh
5805	Amynon	Amynon	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ringfad
4180	Anderson	Anderson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
5174	Anderson	Anderson	Patrick	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Lower	Loe Broughshan
4658	Anderson	Anderson	Math	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4694	Anderson	Anderson	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4607	Anderson	Anderson	Allex	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4723	Anderson	Andersone	Wm	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Islandreagh	Islandreagh
1656	Anderson	Anderson	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Eagry	Neger
1803	Anderson	Anderson	James	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Drumcottagh	2 Qrs of Drumrottoth

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1164	Anderson	Andersone	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cubbindall	2 Qrs of Cubdall
1269	Anderson	Andersone	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Lower	1 Qr of Engoe
1142	Anderson	Andersone	Robt	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
5512	Anderson	Anderson	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3773	Anderson	Anderson	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3743	Anderson	Anderson	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3632	Anderson	Anderson	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3669	Anderson	Anderson	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3180	Anderson	Anderson	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnaclegagh	Aghieclan
2494	Anderson	Anderson	Henry	Toome Upper	Antrim	Tullycraanagh	Tullycraanagh
3052	Anderson	Anderson	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2653	Anderson	Anderson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2732	Anderson	Anderson	Malcom	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumanaway	Drumniry
2689	Anderson	Anderson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2604	Anderson	Anderson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2831	Anderson	Anderson	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
120	Andrews	Andrew	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh Beg	Lamonebeg
5588	Andrews	Andrew	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Carnfunnock	Carnfinoch
5487	Andrews	Andrew	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2289	Andrews	Andrew	Wm	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
2342	Andrews	Andrew	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Killyree	Colerveed
3293	Andrews	Andrew	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3284	Andrews	Andrew	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3122	Andrews	Andrew	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
4534	Angus	Angus	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
5880	Annelan	Annelan	Cormuck	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
211	Antrim	Antrim	Countess of	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
672	Antrim	Antrim	Lord	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
4898	Archibald	Archbold	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
5067	Archibald	Archbold	David	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
5692	Archibald	Archobald	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5369	Archibald	Archbald	James	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5370	Archibald	Archbald	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
6087	Ardan	Ardan	Neys dough mckeath	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
851	Armour	Aramore	James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Craigaboney	Cragbony
1025	Armour	Armore	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1026	Armour	Armore	James Jun.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1204	Armour	Armour	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Dunaverney	2 Qrs of Dunavarane
1898	Armour	Armour	Loury	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
3339	Armour	Armor	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
4283	Armstrong	Armstrong	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
4115	Armstrong	Armstrong	Chr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
4116	Armstrong	Armstrong	Chr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
4113	Armstrong	Armstrong	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
4114	Armstrong	Armstrong	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
5140	Armstrong	Armstrong	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5136	Armstrong	Armstrong	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5145	Armstrong	Armstrong	Wm	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5270	Armstrong	Armstrong	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4012	Armstrong	Armstrong	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
4671	Armstrong	Armstrong	Chr	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
3252	Armstrong	Armstrong	Adam	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
2624	Armstrong	Armstrong	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny
2691	Armstrong	Armstrong	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
56	Arthur	Arthur	Thomas	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
1677	Arthur	Arthur	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough More	Upper Ballylagh
1960	Arthur	Arthur	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
3296	Arthur	Arthur	Robert Sen.	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Straid	Shad
3297	Arthur	Arthur	Robt. Jun.	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Straid	Shad
2682	Arthur	Arthur	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan	Lurgan
1941	Arton	Arton	Seve ne	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
1957	Asey	Asey	Robt	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
3971	Ash	Ash	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
5286	Ashler	Ashler	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
4707	Aspy	Aspy	Henry	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
2726	Aston	Astone	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaboy	Aghyboy
3915	Atherton	Etherton	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
2104	Auchmuty	Aghenmutty	Allex	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
5272	Auld	All	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
3803	Auld	All	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
1746	Auld	Ald	David	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
917	Auld	Ald	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5363	Auld	All	Geo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
2003	Auld	All	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Lower	Lower Drumlea
2372	B..... (?)	B..... (?)	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4858	Bailey	Bealy	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
870	Bailey	Bayliffe	Allex	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
945	Bailey	Bally	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5585	Bailey	Baily	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
2023	Bailey	Beliffe	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh	Carrareagh
3455	Bailey	Bally	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Moneydollug	Monidcloge
3444	Bailey	Baliff	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
3719	Bailey	Baliff	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3630	Bailey	Baliffe	Henry	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3643	Bailey	Bally	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3662	Bailey	Baly	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3242	Bailey	Bealy	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
3065	Bailey	Bayly	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
2836	Bailey	Bayly	Robert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Tamnaderry	Tanenedear
4472	Bain	McBane	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
4471	Bain	McBane	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
4640	Bain	Banes	Widow	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
1749	Bain	Bane	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
702	Bain	Bany	Uny	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
700	Bain	Bane	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
5012	Baird	Beard	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4545	Baird	Beard	Gilbert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
4631	Baird	Beard	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentrogh
5035	Baird	Beerd	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
1291	Baird	Beard	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Artigoran	1 Qr of Ardigorne
1295	Baird	Beard	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Colebreene	1 Qr of Culbrine
1294	Baird	Beard	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Colebreene	1 Qr of Culbrine
1293	Baird	Beard	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Colebreene	1 Qr of Culbrine
5701	Baird	Beard	David	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5702	Baird	Beard	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
1047	Bald	Bald	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
736	Baldrick	Baldrige	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballycraig	Ballycreighy 2 Qrs.
4107	Ball	Ball	Adam	Antrim Lower	Connor	Whappstown	Whapes Town
1963	Ball	Ball	Thomas	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
570	Ballentine	Banatine	Alex	Cary	Armoy	Carrowlaverty	Kellylawerty
159	Ballentine	Banytine	Robert	Cary	Ballintoy	Toberkeagh	Tubberkeagh
152	Ballentine	Bytane	John	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
5399	Ballentine	Ballentine	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
4365	Balmer	Abamer	Robert	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
2371	Ban.... (?)	Ban.... (?)	Shane	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
1890	Bankhead	Bankhead	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
4004	Barby	Barby	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3889	Barker	Barker	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4112	Barkley	Barkly	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
4408	Barkley	Barkly	Geo	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
4403	Barkley	Barkly	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
4404	Barkley	Barkly	Robt	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
3884	Barkley	Barkly	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3969	Barkley	Barkly	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4960	Barkley	Barkly	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4752	Barkley	Barkly	Wm	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Moyadam (?)	Townland
5062	Barkley	Barkly	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
5045	Barkley	Barkley	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
5729	Barkley	Berkely	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5595	Barkley	Berkely	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Lisnahay	Lisneffly
3173	Barkley	Barkly	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3174	Barkley	Barkly	Patrick	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
4260	Barr	Barr	Robert	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballykeel	Ballykeele
5105	Barr	Barr	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
4695	Barr	Barr	Robt	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4775	Barr	Barr	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
3984	Barra	Barra	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
2051	Barron	Barron	Phelim	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
2499	Barron	Barron	Archbold	Toome Upper	Antrim	Tullycreeenaght	Tullycrannaghy
2345	Barry	Barry	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
3693	Bartley	Bartly	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2823	Bartley	Barty	Allex	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
6050	Basketfill	Basketfill	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
4913	Baxter	Baxter	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
3667	Baxter	Baxter	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4270	Bay	Baye	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballymarlagh	Ballymarlagh
904	Beare	Bares	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4869	Beattie	Betty	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
5513	Beattie	Betty	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3768	Beattie	Beaty	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3756	Beattie	Beaty	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3698	Beattie	Beaty	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3659	Beattie	Betty	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4171	Beggs	Begs	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
3924	Beggs	Begs	Thos	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4902	Beggs	Begs	Gill	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
5080	Beggs	Begg	James	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
5060	Beggs	Begs	James	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
5057	Beggs	Begs	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
906	Beggs	Begs	And	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1071	Beggs	Begs	Andr	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4155	Bell	Bell	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4395	Bell	Bell	Ann	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglish	Eglish
4394	Bell	Bell	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglish	Eglish
3894	Bell	Bell	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3818	Bell	Bell	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4034	Bell	Bell	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Crosskennan	Croskeen
4051	Bell	Bell	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4884	Bell	Bell	George	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4888	Bell	Bell	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4802	Bell	Bell	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4721	Bell	Bell	Allex	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Islandreagh	Islanreagh
4712	Bell	Bell	Tho	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
950	Bell	Bell	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2299	Bell	Bell	Thomas	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Artnacrea	Altacrory
2284	Bell	Bell	Patricke	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Tullaghbane	Terrerrane
2001	Bell	Bell	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Lower	Lower Drumlea
3337	Bell	Bell	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3750	Bell	Bell	David	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3686	Bell	Bell	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3214	Bell	Bell	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Slievenagh	Slevenagh
2500	Bell	Bell	Geo	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
2508	Bell	Bell	Geo	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
2511	Bell	Bell	Wm	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
2399	Bell	Bell	Widow	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
3009	Bell	Bell	David	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
2436	Bell	Bell	Tho	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Edenvale	Edenvell
5779	Beneycock	Beneycock	Geo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4152	Berry	Berry	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
5023	Berry	Berry	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
5516	Berry	Berry	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2793	Beston	Beston	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
3946	Bethel	Bethell	Math	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3947	Bethel	Bethell	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3479	Better	Bettera	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3299	Bickerstaffe	Bickerstaff	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
4889	Biggar	Biger	Widow	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
864	Biggart	Bigart	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
1303	Biggart	Bigart	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballignimore
905	Biggart	Bigart	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1150	Biggart	Bigart	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
5652	Biggart	Biggart	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
2002	Bignett	Bignett	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Lower	Lower Drumlea
1642	Bitch	Bitch	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemmonny
1572	Bitch	Bitch	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Toberdoney	Tobbenoory 3 qrs.
4223	Black	Black	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4157	Black	Black	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
5103	Black	Black	Quinton	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5287	Black	Black	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
4405	Black	Black	Arch	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
3942	Black	Black	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3943	Black	Black	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3830	Black	Black	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4885	Black	Black	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
182	Black	Blacke	Arch	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Maherricashell
180	Black	Black	Widow	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Maherricashell
214	Black	Blacke	Patrick	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
290	Black	Blacke	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny
328	Black	Blacke	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Gortconny	Kirconny
654	Black	Black	Pat	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
660	Black	Black	Archibald	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kilpatrick	Kilpatricke
689	Black	Blacke	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1049	Black	Blacke	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
940	Black	Blacke	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5895	Black	Blacke	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5868	Black	Blacke	Agnus	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5862	Black	Blacke	Doncan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5859	Black	Black	Jo Jun.	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5858	Black	Black	Jo Sen.	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5527	Black	Black	Mathew	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2283	Black	Blacke	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballybogy	Ballybogy
3335	Black	Black	Thos	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
2561	Black	Black	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2665	Black	Black	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
2851	Black	Blacke	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylurgan	Ballylongan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2857	Black	Black	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carmorne	Camrane
2835	Black	Black	Adam	Toome Upper	Duneane	Tamnaderry	Tanenedear
4196	Blaine	McBlaine	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
3431	Blaine	Blaine	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Carnearney	Carnary
3266	Blaine	McBlaine	Neale	Toome Lower	Craigs	Killyless	Killeless
3262	Blaine	McBlaine	Owin	Toome Lower	Craigs	Killyless	Killeless
3238	Blaine	McBlaine	Daniell Black	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
3244	Blaine	McBlaine	Gillaspy	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
4204	Blair	Blaire	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4191	Blair	Blare	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
5088	Blair	Bleare	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolliogh
4464	Blair	Blare	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
4810	Blair	Bleare	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4696	Blair	Bleair	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4596	Blair	Bleare	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4608	Blair	Bleare	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4632	Blair	Bleare	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentrogh
5050	Blair	Bleare	Andr	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
1764	Blair	Bleare	James	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncoggy	5 Qrs of Corcagy
1871	Blair	Bleare	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Middle	1 Qr of Kiltcarmclagh
1130	Blair	Blare	Walter	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
931	Blair	Blare	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5932	Blair	Blare	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
5343	Blair	Blare	James	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5377	Blair	Blare	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahoe	Drone
5381	Blair	Blare	Widow	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahoe	Drone
5431	Blair	Blare	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3279	Blair	Bleare	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3421	Blair	Bleare	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Limnaharry	Lemonherry
3727	Blair	Blare	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3004	Blair	Bleare	Brice	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
3022	Blair	Bleare	Hugh	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
1475	Bleakley	Blackley	James	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Castlequarter	3 Qrs of Loghgee
2993	Bodkin	Bodkin	Richard	Toome Upper	Duneane	Toome	Tombe
5846	Boggs	Boggs	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
5844	Boggs	Boggs	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
4581	Bogle	Bogall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
3060	Boight	Boight	Robert	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Culnafay	Courtney's Land
3217	Bolton	Boulton	Thomas	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Slievenagh	Slevenagh
4478	Bonar	Bonar	Char	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Tullymore	Tullymore
1962	Bondfield	Bonnfield	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
990	Bone	Bone	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3163	Bone	Bones	Thomas	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglenon
80	Booth	Booth	John	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	ffeghcowne
890	Boreland	Barlane	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballybogy
805	Boreland	Borlane	Andrew	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benvarden
1262	Boreland	Bordland	Andr	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumahiskey	Drimnehesky

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1218	Boreland	Bordland	Allexander	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
3906	Bossall	Bossall	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4194	Boyd	Boyd	Alexander	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4317	Boyd	Boyd	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballycowan	Ballymacanane
4211	Boyd	Boyd	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
5205	Boyd	Boyd	Robert	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
5226	Boyd	Boyd	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolpogh
4065	Boyd	Boyd	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
4697	Boyd	Boyd	ffrancis	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4698	Boyd	Boyd	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
140	Boyd	Boyd	Andrew	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Hamilton	Moycreig
142	Boyd	Boyd	Andrew Jun.	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Hamilton	Moycreig
141	Boyd	Boyd	James	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Hamilton	Moycreig
347	Boyd	Boyd	John	Cary	Ramoan	Drumawillin	Drumoselin
237	Boyd	Boyd	John	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
644	Boyd	Boyd	Mr Andrew	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballycarry	Ballycarry
1600	Boyd	Boyd	Mr Adam	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnmoon	Carrimoan
1605	Boyd	Boyd	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Liscolman	Slaightcolminan
1607	Boyd	Boyd	Patrick	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Liscolman	Slaightcolminan
1574	Boyd	Boyd	William	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
1839	Boyd	Boyd	Robt	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyrathan	2 [Qr] Ballavafagan
1830	Boyd	Boyd	Stephen	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnaff	1 Qr of Carnaffe
1761	Boyd	Boyd	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncoggy	2 Qrs of Corcagy
1873	Boyd	Boyd	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Upper	3 Qrs of Carncollogh
1874	Boyd	Boyd	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Upper	3 Qrs of Carncollogh
1872	Boyd	Boyd	William	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Upper	3 Qrs of Carncollogh
1784	Boyd	Boyd	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Coole	1 Qr of Caley
1779	Boyd	Boyd	George	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	Magherboy
1854	Boyd	Boyd	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
1824	Boyd	Boyd	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockavallan	1 Qr of Knockvallan
1810	Boyd	Boyd	Christoll	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Tullybane	2 Qrs of Tullybane
781	Boyd	Boyd	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North Centre	Ballyneylogh
846	Boyd	Boyd	Adam	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Gortnee	Gortanley
847	Boyd	Boyd	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Gortnee	Gortanley
845	Boyd	Boyd	Thos	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Gortnee	Gortanley
1279	Boyd	Boyd	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree More	Ballycreemoore
1280	Boyd	Boyd	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree More	Ballycreemoore
1151	Boyd	Boyd	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carnany	Cannanie
1284	Boyd	Boyd	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumaheglis	2 Qrs of Drumnehillish
1346	Boyd	Boyd	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1511	Boyd	Boyd	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1499	Boyd	Boyd	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1505	Boyd	Boyd	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1367	Boyd	Boyd	James	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
5930	Boyd	Boyd	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
5726	Boyd	Boyd	Barbary	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5763	Boyd	Boyd	Elez	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5717	Boyd	Boyd	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5690	Boyd	Boyd	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5710	Boyd	Boyd	John	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5743	Boyd	Boyd	Margaret	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5745	Boyd	Boyd	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5597	Boyd	Boyd	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
5558	Boyd	Boyd	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5560	Boyd	Boyd	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5564	Boyd	Boyd	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5577	Boyd	Boyd	Eliz	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5572	Boyd	Boyd	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5430	Boyd	Boyd	David	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5425	Boyd	Boyd	Eliz	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5420	Boyd	Boyd	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5493	Boyd	Boyd	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5409	Boyd	Boyd	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5438	Boyd	Boyd	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5470	Boyd	Boyd	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2162	Boyd	Boyd	Thomas	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Ballyhutherland	Ballyhadland
2330	Boyd	Boyd	Quinton	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Frosses	Ballylarchlery
2331	Boyd	Boyd	Robert	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Frosses	Ballylarchlery
2328	Boyd	Bowad	William	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Frosses	Ballylarchlery
2302	Boyd	Boyd	John	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killagan
3290	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3420	Boyd	Boyd	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Carmacmoin	Cormc Moyne
3445	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3737	Boyd	Boyd	Andrew	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3776	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3594	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3183	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleigh	Aghieclan
3202	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Drumraw	Drumon
3201	Boyd	Boyd	Thomas	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Drumraw	Drumon
3147	Boyd	Boyd	Charles	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3006	Boyd	Boyd	David	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
3001	Boyd	Boyd	Robert	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
2543	Boyd	Boyd	Abr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygrabby
3393	Boyd	Boyd	Tho	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
2929	Boyd	Boyd	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskerty	Bally McCoskerty
2416	Boyd	Boyd	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
1795	Boylan	O'Boylan	Patrick	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Ballynafeigh	2 Qrs of Ballynefaith
773	Boylan	O'Boylane	Rodger	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballylecan	Ballylikin
2784	Boylan	O Boylan	Pat	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynacoooley	Ballyucully
4245	Boyle	Boale	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carnaghts	Carnough
3817	Boyle	Bowle	Stephen	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
389	Boyle	O'Boyle	Bryan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Redtowne
296	Boyle	Bole	Daniel	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
1629	Boyle	O'Boyle	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maherintamy

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1338	Boyle	Boate	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygobbin	1 Qr of Ballygolan
1256	Boyle	Boale	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Upper	1 Qr of Enog
1076	Boyle	Boale	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Moneygobbin	1 Qr of Ballygobbin
1189	Boyle	Boale	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Stranocum	Stranarome
1410	Boyle	O'Boyle	Teige	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
1403	Boyle	O'Boyle	Connor	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
5997	Boyle	O Bowell	Owen	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Hapnes
5660	Boyle	Bowle	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5658	Boyle	Bowle	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5428	Boyle	Boule	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1951	Boyle	O'Byall	Phelim	Kilconway	Ballymoney	Garryduff	Garyduffe
2007	Boyle	Boll	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Upper	Upper Drumlea
2778	Boyle	O Boyle	Hugh	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynamullan	Ballynemullan
2316	Boyle	O'Boyle	Teige	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
5737	Brackenridge	Brackenrigg	Eliz	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5634	Brackenridge	Brackenrigg	John	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
3403	Brackenridge	Brackenrig	Mr Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballymacilroy	Ballymackilroy
3784	Brady	Brady	Sampson	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3785	Brady	Brady	Sampson	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4777	Brady	Bready	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
3599	Brady	Brady	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2930	Brady	McBrady	Daniell	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskerty	Bally McCoskerty
2907	Brady	McBrady	Bryan	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2914	Brady	McBrady	Pat Jun.	Toome Upper	Duneane	Muckrim	Mushroin Qr Towne
2913	Brady	McBrady	Pat Sen.	Toome Upper	Duneane	Muckrim	Mushroin Qr Towne
2506	Branagh	Brannagh	Nicho	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
2869	Branagh	O Branagh	Donohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
4026	Bratton	Brattone	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
2349	Brearley	Brarly	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
5353	Brechsha	Brechsha	Thos	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
57	Bredin	Bredion	William	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
1835	Breed	Breed	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Lisconnan	1 Qr of Lisconans
4544	Brennan	Brenan	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
2577	Brennan	O Branan	Neale	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2568	Brennan	O Branan	Cormuck	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2569	Brennan	O Branan	Manus	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2570	Brennan	O Branan	Murt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
5242	Brien	Bryan	Andrew	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
234	Brien	O'Bruan	Donald	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
2782	Brien	O Bryan	Neale	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynamullan	Ballynemullan
4827	Brigans	Brigans	And	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
2635	Brissien	Brissien	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
5203	Brittain	O Bri(ttan)	Daniell	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
5206	Brittain	O Brittan	Pat	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
3604	Broderick	Bordrick	Arthur	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4170	Brown	Brown	Rob	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4369	Brown	Browne	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4087	Brown	Brown	Mathew	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
4372	Brown	Browne	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
3898	Brown	Browne	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3896	Brown	Browne	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3853	Brown	Browne	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3987	Brown	Brown	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3862	Brown	Browne	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3806	Brown	Browne	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3861	Brown	Browne	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3986	Brown	Browne	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4875	Brown	Browne	Andr	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4874	Brown	Browne	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4559	Brown	Browne	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
4737	Brown	Browne	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
4724	Brown	Browne	Widow	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Islandreagh	Islandreagh
4718	Brown	Browne	Widow	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
1720	Brown	Browne	James	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Corbally	Coreely Quarter
1722	Brown	Browne	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Corbally	Coreely Quarter
1768	Brown	Browne	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyhibistock	2 Qrs of Ballyhibidoge
727	Brown	Browne	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
673	Brown	Browne	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1001	Brown	Browne	Abr	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1272	Brown	Browny	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Coldagh	2 Qrs of Roldagh
1098	Brown	Browne	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Lislagan	Lislagan
1535	Brown	Browne	David	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
1361	Brown	Browne	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
5591	Brown	Browne	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Carnfunnock	Carnfinoch
5576	Brown	Browne	Margaret	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5379	Brown	Browne	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahoe	Drone
5433	Brown	Browne	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5475	Brown	Browne	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2053	Brown	Browne	Agnes	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
3471	Brown	Browne	Samuel	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballykennedy	Kennedys
3334	Brown	Brown	Math	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3729	Brown	Browne	Allex	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3709	Brown	Browne	Geo	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3691	Brown	Browne	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3704	Brown	Brown	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3616	Brown	Browne	Geo	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3631	Brown	Browne	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3690	Brown	Brown	Richard	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3092	Brown	Browne	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
3116	Brown	Brune	Daniell	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
2498	Brown	Browne	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Tullycreenaght	Tullycrannaghy
2528	Brown	Browne	Geo	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2527	Brown	Browne	Simon	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2966	Brown	Browne	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Boggaye Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2931	Brown	Browne	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskertey	Bally McCoskertey
2432	Brown	Browne	James	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Edenvale	Edenvell
2461	Brown	Browne	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
4232	Brownlee	Brownlees	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
3935	Broily	Broily	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4417	Bruce	Bruse	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Rathkenny	Ralphkenny
3833	Bruce	Bruse	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
809	Brunan	Brunan	Pat	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benwarden
109	Bryan	Brian	Wm	Cary	Ballintoy	Templasteragh	Templasteragh
4327	Bryson	Brisone	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
3836	Bryson	Brisone	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4983	Bryson	Brisson	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
2512	Bryson	Brisane	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
683	Buckles	Buckels	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1008	Bunting	Buntine	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5243	Burgess	Burges	Tho	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
3629	Burnett	Burnate	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
1474	Burns	Burnes	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Castlequarter	3 Qrs of Loghgeele
2178	Burrell	Burrall	Tho	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dreen	Dreane
2090	Burrell	Barrall	James	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killycreen	Kilkreene
2571	Burt	Burt	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2507	Bustell	Bustell	Sidney	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
1109	Cachin	Cachin	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
944	Caffree	Caffree	Henry	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2658	Cairns	Kearnes	Robert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnegrangan
4281	Caldwell	Calwell	James	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballyleson	Ballylesone
4684	Caldwell	Calwall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
4567	Caldwell	Calwall	James Jun.	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4568	Caldwell	Calwall	James Sen.	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4734	Caldwell	Calwall	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
675	Caldwell	Calvell	David	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1230	Caldwell	Calwell	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
1083	Caldwell	Calwell	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Semicock	1 Qr of Semvick
5539	Caldwell	Callwall	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5535	Caldwell	Callwall	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5555	Caldwell	Callwell	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
1909	Caldwell	Calwell	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
1131	Calley	Cally	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
2326	Calore	Calore	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Drumbought
3809	Campbell	Campbell	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3917	Campbell	Campbell	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3826	Campbell	O Campbel	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3907	Campbell	Camels	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4687	Campbell	Camell	Allexander	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4807	Campbell	Camell	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4740	Campbell	Camell	Allex	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
592	Campbell	Camell	Wm	Cary	Armoy	Park	Parcetowne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
611	Campbell	Cambell	Collom	Cary	Ballintoy	Carrowcroey	Sittell
172	Campbell	Cambell	Allex	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
169	Campbell	Camell	Neal oge	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
126	Campbell	Camell	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Knocknagarvan	Knocknegarkin
161	Campbell	Cambell	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Toberkeagh	Tubberkeagh
467	Campbell	Camell	Arthur	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynagard	Ballinagardy
465	Campbell	Camell	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynagard	Ballinagardy
602	Campbell	Campbell	John	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowcloghan	Unnamed
619	Campbell	Camell	Alister	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowreagh	Carrowreagh
305	Campbell	Cambell	John	Cary	Ramoan	Broom Beg	Drombeg
357	Campbell	Cambell	Allex	Cary	Ramoan	Carneatly	Carnetly
1742	Campbell	Gamell	David	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt Leggs	Ballyvatontell
1601	Campbell	Campbell	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnmoon	Carrimoan
1866	Campbell	Cambell	Mrs	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Carncullagh Lower	1 Qr of Newbuilding
1077	Campbell	Cambell	Geo	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballycormick	1 Qr of Ballycarmick
977	Campbell	Cambell	Alex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
914	Campbell	Camble	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1039	Campbell	Camell	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1055	Campbell	Cambell	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
903	Campbell	Kambell	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1052	Campbell	Camell	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1041	Campbell	Camell	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
962	Campbell	Camill	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1059	Campbell	Camell	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1229	Campbell	Camill	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
1360	Campbell	Camell	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
6036	Campbell	Cambell	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
2337	Campbell	Camell	Arch	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballyreagh	Ballyreaske
2006	Campbell	Camell	Mr John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Upper	Upper Drumlea
2301	Campbell	Camell	Duncan	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killagan
2213	Campbell	Camell	Widow More	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortahar	Gort Carne
3753	Campbell	Camell	Anne	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3748	Campbell	Camble	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3622	Campbell	Cambell	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3612	Campbell	Camell	Patrick	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2493	Campbell	Camball	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lenagh
2420	Campbell	Campbell	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
2409	Campbell	Cambell	Patrick	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
2419	Campbell	Campbell	Tho	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
3190	Cann	Cann	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
4049	Canning	Cannon	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
3949	Cant	Cante	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
5940	Cardy	Cardy	[no forename]	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
3048	Carleton	Carleton	Capt	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2544	Carleton	Carleton	Gerrard	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
4291	Carlin	O Carolan	Brian	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
4092	Carlisle	Carlile	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3556	Carlisle	Carlile	Robert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3951	Carmichael	Carmichael	Monga	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4767	Carmichael	Cormichael	Halbert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
365	Carmichael	Karmichael	Duncan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
1775	Carnegie	Carginie	William	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballydivity	2 Qrs of Ballyginity
4480	Carney	Carny	Cornelius	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Tullymore	Tullymore
3647	Carney	Carny	Patrick	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3088	Carney	Carny	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
4282	Carr	Carr	Robert	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballylesson	Ballylesone
5130	Carr	O Carr	Roman	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
4499	Carr	O Carr	Henry	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Antynanum	Altnanam
5253	Carr	Carr	Adam	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5229	Carr	O Carr	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck
4425	Carr	O Carr	Murt	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killygore	Killenagore
4008	Carr	Carr	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
4584	Carr	Carr	Andr	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
535	Carr	Carr	Daniell	Cary	Armoy	Knockans	Knouckneston
176	Carr	Carr	George	Cary	Ballintoy	Glenstaghey	Glastrogy
188	Carr	O'Carr	Oggin	Cary	Ballintoy	Magherahar	Maherehere
403	Carr	McCarr	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyteerim	Ballytrym
404	Carr	McCarr	Neale	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyteerim	Ballytrym
295	Carr	O'Carr	Dormont	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny
1669	Carr	Carr	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough	Lower Ballylagh
819	Carr	Carr	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
875	Carr	Carr	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
5942	Carr	Carr	Paul	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
5380	Carr	Carre	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahe	Drone
5534	Carr	Carre	Lancy	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3499	Carr	Care	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3509	Carr	Caire	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3525	Carr	Care	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3623	Carr	Carr	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5818	Carragh	Carrogh	Phelomy	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Clonty Loghduke
3328	Carragher	McCarger	William	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumrader	Drumraner
3402	Carragher	McCarger	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballymacilroy	Ballymackilroy
5920	Carroll	Carrell	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
3657	Carroll	Carroll	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5424	Carry	Carry	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1977	Carry	Carry	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Caldanagh	Gallanagh
4339	Carson	Carson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Ballee
3860	Carson	Carson	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4010	Carson	Carsen	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
5016	Carson	Carson	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
5017	Carson	Carson	Peter	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4742	Carson	Carson	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
1849	Carson	Carson	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
5397	Carson	Carson	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3489	Carson	Carson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2724	Carson	Carsone	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Muckleramer	Makelramer
1823	Carswell	Carsell	James	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockavallan	1 Qr of Knockavallan
927	Carswell	Carsell	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
994	Carswell	Carsell	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1407	Carswell	Carsell	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
3996	Carter	Carter	Edward	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2783	Carville	McCarvill	Richard	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynamullan	Ballynemullan
6	Caskey	Caske	Hugh	Cary	Billy	Kilcoobin	Kilinkinn
984	Caskey	Coskey	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2000	Caskey	Caskey	Widow Isabell	Kilconway	Finvoy	Money canon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
1452	Cassidy	Kessidy	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
5109	Casson	Casson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
3024	Caston	Castin	Wm	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
4344	Cathcart	Carcart	William	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Balee
4332	Cathcart	Kircart	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
4337	Cathcart	Carcart	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullagharley	Tullygarly
4601	Cathcart	Kilcart	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
2117	Cathcart	Kin Carte	William	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Carnmore	Carnmore
2948	Cavan	Caven	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballydunmaul	Dunmall
2945	Cavan	Keven	Andr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloonkeen	Clonkean
2747	Cavan	Cavan	Gilbert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Feehogue	ffighog
4892	Cavart	Cavart	Ellinor	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
3928	Caxton	Kackston	Ja	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2067	Cay	Cay	Daniel	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
2200	Cay	Cay	Widow Kath	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
3865	Chambers	Chambers	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2224	Chambers	Chambers	Wm	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
3639	Chambers	Chembers	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3650	Chambers	Chambers	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
771	Chamfre	Chamfre	James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North	Ballyglogh
3847	Chapman	Chapman	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3139	Chappell	Chappell	Joseph	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
606	Charles	Charles	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Kilmahamogue	Kilmatomack
5769	Charles	Charles	Peter	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
4870	Charters	Charters	William	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
3868	Chatham	Chetham	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2947	Chesney	Chestny	William	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloonkeen	Clonkean
2519	Chesney	Chesion	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Farlough	fforlack
2607	Chesnut	Chasnud	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
5593	Chisholm	Chyssome	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Lisnahay	Lisneffy
4135	Christie	Cristy	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
4133	Christie	Christy	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
2736	Christie	Cristy	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumanaway	Drumniry
4330	Clarke	Clearke	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
3908	Clarke	Cleark	Barbery	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3816	Clarke	Clearke	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3854	Clarke	Clearke	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4816	Clarke	Clearke	Richard	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4772	Clarke	Cleark	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
388	Clarke	Clearke	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Redtowne
1602	Clarke	Clerke	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnmoon	Carrimoan
1776	Clarke	Clerke	Lawrence	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Islandahoe	1 Qr of Ellennacho
1062	Clarke	Clearke	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1167	Clarke	Clearke	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cubbindall	2 Qrs of Cubdall
1196	Clarke	Clearke	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumard	2 Qrs of Drimart
1341	Clarke	Clerke	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kilmoyle	1 Qr of Kilmoyle
1347	Clarke	Clerke	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
5775	Clarke	Clerke	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5774	Clarke	Clerke	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5706	Clarke	Clerke	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2267	Clarke	Clerke	James	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Drumbare	Drumbare
3419	Clarke	Clarke	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Carmacmoin	Cormc Moyne
3418	Clarke	Clarke	Thomas	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Carmacmoin	Cormc Moyne
3204	Clarke	Clearke	George	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Mullinsallagh	Mallansallogh
3046	Clarke	Clearke	Gabriell	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3061	Clarke	Clearke	Samuel	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3068	Clarke	Clerke	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3077	Clarke	Clarke	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
2602	Clarke	Clerke	George	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
405	Clarty	Clarty	Malcum	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyteerim	Ballytrym
4169	Clegg	Cleg	David	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
2344	Cleland	Cleland	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4839	Clements	Clemence	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4838	Clements	Clemence	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
2764	Clements	Clements	Ensigne John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballyilt
2838	Clitro	Clitro	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballycloghan	Ballycloghan
3764	Clogage	Clogage	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3649	Clogher	Clogher	Andrew	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3923	Clomsey	Clomsey	Math	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2486	Clonnoghy	Clonnoghy	Daniel	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
2485	Clonnoghy	Clonnoghy	Rory	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
4097	Close	O Close	Ogan	Antrim Lower	Connor	Scolboa	Ealbagh
5162	Close	O Cloase	Ogin	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
2584	Close	Closhe	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2790	Close	O Closs	Henry	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
2788	Close	O Closse	Shane	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
2789	Close	O Closse	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
3777	Clotworthy	Massareen	Lord	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1644	Clugston	Clugstone	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemonny
1319	Clyde	Cloyd	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Prospect	1 Qr of Cloghcore
595	Coan	Coan	John	Cary	Armoy	Turnarobert	Tornerobert
4473	Coburn	Cobern	Math	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
4364	Cochrane	Coughran	Ninian	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
66	Cochrane	Caghran	John	Cary	Billy	Aird	Ardwaghter
339	Cochrane	Coghnan	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Gortamaddy	Gortamady
1850	Cochrane	Cochran	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
1033	Cochrane	Cochran	Alexander	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1030	Cochrane	Cochran	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
993	Cochrane	Cochran	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1018	Cochrane	Cochran	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1316	Cochrane	Coughran	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywattick
1195	Cochrane	Cochran	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumard	2 Qrs of Drimart
3640	Cochrane	Cocheron	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2748	Cochrane	Cochran	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Feehogue	ffghog
4900	Cockpoger	Cockpoger	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
5741	Colhoun	Cahowne	Jennett	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5579	Colhoun	Cahowne	Walter	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5473	Colhoun	Cahowne	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
4626	Colman	Colman	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentroggh
4628	Colman	Colman	Tho	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentroggh
1878	Colton	Coltan	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Coultifekan
3096	Colton	Coulton	Allex	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
4189	Colvem	Colvem	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
2190	Colville	Colvell	Robert	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tamlaght	Tonlaght Billey
3474	Colville	Colvill	Capt Robert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3835	Colvin	Colven	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
1585	Colvin	Colvin	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballymacfin	Ballynemcfinn
1617	Colvin	Colvin	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Loughlynch	Logleas
4028	Compton	Kampton	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Whin Park	Hennparke
3273	Condon	Condon	James	Toome Lower	Craigs	Drumrankin	Drumrenkin
2255	Condry	Condry	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Craigdunloof	Creagennlife
1437	Conlan	Connilon	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
3188	Conlan	O Conlan	Call	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleshagh	Aghieclan
5065	Conn	Conn	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
5900	Connery	McConnery	Daniell	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
3199	Connogan	Connogan	Brian	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Tullynahinnion	Tullinehinon
5143	Connolly	O Connally	Jenkin	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5144	Connolly	O Connally	Robt	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5269	Connolly	Connally	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
1500	Connolly	Connella	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1509	Connolly	Cannelly	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
5096	Connor	O Knogher	Teil	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5279	Connor	Knogher	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4482	Connor	O Knogher	Edmund	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Cleggan	Clegan
4675	Connor	Knocker	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4643	Connor	O Knogher	Daniel	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
286	Connor	O'Knogher	Turlogh	Cary	Ramoan	Ballyveely	Ballyviceele
282	Connor	O'Knogher	Bryan	Cary	Ramoan	Kilrobert	Kilrobert
766	Connor	O'Connor	Rodger	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Leeke	Liocke
5969	Connor	McKnocker	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallary

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2253	Connor	O'Knocker	Daniel	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Craigdunloof	Creagennlife
2597	Connor	Conner	Rodger	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
4099	Conway	O Conaway	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Barnish	Banes
4100	Conway	O Conway	Thomas	Antrim Lower	Connor	Barnish	Banes
4266	Cooke	Cook	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballycreggy	Ballycregan
2839	Cooke	Couck	William	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumboe	Drumboe
1035	Coole	Coole	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1050	Coole	Coole	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3801	Cooney	Couney	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3972	Cooper	Cooper	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1105	Cooper	Cooper	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1278	Cooper	Cooper	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree Skein	1 Qr of Skeny
3278	Cooper	Cooper	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3997	Corbett	Corbet	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2502	Corbett	Corbett	Allex	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
2517	Corbett	Corbet	Robert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
2701	Corke	Corke	Edmund	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2698	Corke	Corke	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
3574	Corry	Corey	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2672	Costnan	Costnan	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
5778	Cottery	Cottery	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5762	Coulter	Culter	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2687	Coulter	Colter	Mrs	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Dunmoore
4854	Coulthard	Coulterd	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
3059	Courtney	Courtney	Tho Jun.	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Culnafay	Courtney's Land
3058	Courtney	Courtney	Tho Sen.	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Culnafay	Courtney's Land
4284	Cowan	Cowane	James	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
4227	Cowan	Cowane	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
5126	Cowan	McCowan	Dermot	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Ballynulto	Ballinultogh
5147	Cowan	Cowan	Adam	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5160	Cowan	Cowan	William	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
4692	Cowan	Cowan	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4797	Cowan	Cowan	Adam	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4806	Cowan	Cowan	Tho	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
3637	Cowan	Cowan	Henry	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3682	Cowan	Cowan	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3084	Cowan	McCowan	Teige	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
2647	Cowan	Cowan	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2582	Cowan	McCowen	Brian	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
5154	Coward	Coward	Wm	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
2458	Cox	Cock	James	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
1707	Coyle	McIlcoale	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
734	Coyle	McIlcoyle	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
877	Coyle	McIlcoyle	Neece	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
3189	Coyle	McHoyle	Daniell	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
3194	Coyle	McHoyle	Richard	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
3176	Coyle	McHoyle	Richard	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1220	Crabbe	Crabb	Allexander	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
4277	Craig	Creage	Robert	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Liminary	Lamanery
4125	Craig	Creage	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
4080	Craig	Creage	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunann	Lislunan
5318	Craig	Craige	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Roughan	Ruaghan
4043	Craig	Creage	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4580	Craig	Crage	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4708	Craig	Creage	Gilbert	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
5066	Craig	Craige	Robert	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
446	Craig	McCreig	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan
656	Craig	McCreige	Arch	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
1078	Craig	Creige	Andrew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballycormick	1 Qr of Ballycarmick
1079	Craig	Creige	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballycormick	1 Qr of Ballycarmick
1029	Craig	Creige	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1315	Craig	Creage	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywatick
1273	Craig	Craige	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Coldagh	2 Qrs of Roldagh
1224	Craig	Craige	Robt	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
5931	Craig	Craig	Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
2030	Craig	Creage	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
2305	Craig	Creage	Robert	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3227	Craig	Craige	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
3316	Cramill	Cramill	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisrodden	Lisnedden
3573	Crampton	Cramton	Math	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3839	Cranken	Cranken	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3089	Cranny	McCrany	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
2710	Cranny	Crany	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
3990	Crason	Crason	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4370	Crawford	Crafford	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
4235	Crawford	Crafford	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
4388	Crawford	Crafford	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
4468	Crawford	Crafford	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
3900	Crawford	Crafford	Brice	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3828	Crawford	Crafford	Capt Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3829	Crawford	Crafford	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4842	Crawford	Crawford	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4644	Crawford	Crafford	Mr Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4614	Crawford	Crafford	Ninian	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4621	Crawford	Crafford	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4570	Crawford	Crafford	Brice	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
33	Crawford	Crafford	John	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
401	Crawford	Crafford	Robert	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballycleagh	Ballyclogh
1792	Crawford	Crafford	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
1794	Crawford	Crafford	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
1285	Crawford	Crafford	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumaheglis	2 Qrs of Drumnehillish
1257	Crawford	Crafford	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Upper	1 Qr of Enog
5929	Crawford	Crawford	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
5950	Crawford	Crawford	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Telltowne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5919	Crawford	Crawford	Jennett	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
5648	Crawford	Crawford	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5568	Crawford	Crawford	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5466	Crawford	Crawford	Margaret	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5501	Crawford	Crawford	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5550	Crawford	Craford	David	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
2332	Crawford	Crafford	Mr	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballyreagh	Ballyreaske
2287	Crawford	Crafford	Andrew	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Moneyduff	Muneyduffe
1971	Crawford	Crafford	Anne	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
2214	Crawford	Crafford	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Moneyleck	Monylock
3423	Crawford	Crafford	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Limnaharry	Lemonherry
3672	Crawford	Crafford	Hugh	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3221	Crawford	Crafford	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
3226	Crawford	Crafford	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
2495	Crawford	Crafford	Geo	Toome Upper	Antrim	Tullycreenaght	Tullycrannaghy
4090	Creighton	Creghtone	Alex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
952	Crery	Crery	Alex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
678	Crilly	Crilly	Pat	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
3998	Crole	Crole	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4856	Cromie	Crumeey	Robert	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
1342	Cromie	Cromey	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1009	Crony	Crony	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4794	Crooks	Crookes	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballybracken	Ballybrackan
1788	Crooks	Crookes	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
1175	Crooks	Crocks	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Leitrim	Legtrim
1176	Crooks	Crocks	John Jun.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Leitrim	Legtrim
3540	Crooks	Crookes	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3561	Crooks	O Crooke	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2612	Crossan	Crasby	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
1864	Crossey	Crosey	Aghin	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Lower	1 Qr of Lower Stroan
5732	Cruickshank	Crookshanke	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3674	Cubitt	Kibit	Allex	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5598	Cuddy	Cuddy	Edward	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
3115	Cugin	Cugin	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
1428	Cuke	Cuke	ffibly	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
3831	Culbert	Culbert	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2892	Culbert	Culbert	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
4653	Cummings	McKiming	James Sen.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4654	Cummings	McKiming	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
153	Cummings	McKining	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
49	Cummings	Kining	John	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
1628	Cummings	McKimin	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Glassaneeran	Glassenerine
814	Cummings	Kinin	Archibald	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
1522	Cummings	Kinim	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghllis Qr
1543	Cummings	Kimin	Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Knockanavery	Knockkniferne Qr
3476	Cummings	Cumin	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3129	Cummings	Kimin	Patr	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2552	Cummings	Kimlin	Geo	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
3507	Cunning	Coning	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
5139	Cunningham	Kiningham	Robt	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
3783	Cunningham	Cunningham	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4647	Cunningham	Kiningham	Andr	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
1040	Cunningham	Kinigaine	Mungo	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
975	Cunningham	Kenighane	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1281	Cunningham	Cuningham	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree More	Ballycreemoore
1202	Cunningham	Cuiningham	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Garry	2 Qrs of Garry
1263	Cunningham	Cunningham	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Glenstall	1 Qr of Glasdale
1139	Cunningham	Kinighane	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
1358	Cunningham	Kiningham	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
5894	Cunningham	Kiningham	Thomas	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
1904	Cunningham	O'Kinghan	Daniel	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killymaddy	Kilnemaddy
1903	Cunningham	Kinigham	Thos	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killymaddy	Kilnemaddy
1924	Cunningham	Kiningham	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
3415	Cunningham	Cunningham	Arthur	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lismurnaghan	Lisnemurgan
3414	Cunningham	Cuningham	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lismurnaghan	Lisnemurgan
3606	Cunningham	Cuningham	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3101	Cunningham	Cuningham	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
3104	Cunningham	Cunigham	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
2837	Cunningham	Conningham	William	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballycloghan	Ballycloghan
1537	Curgill	Curgill	Margaret	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
4280	Curry	Curry	Edward	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballylesson	Ballylesone
4131	Curry	Curry	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Forthill	fforthill
4106	Curry	Curry	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Maxwells Walls	Ballymaganly
5496	Curry	Curry	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
368	Curteonse	Curteonse	Thomas	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
3600	Cuthbert	Cutbert	Geo	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2391	D.... (?)	D.... (?)	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
4240	Dale	Deale	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
1891	Dale	Deale	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
1886	Dale	Deale	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
1411	Dallat	O'Deledid	Henry	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
1408	Dallat	O'Deledid	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
3926	Dalrymple	Derumple	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3733	Dalrymple	Derumple	Geo	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3991	Daly	Dealy	Derby	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4052	Dalzell	Deyell	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
1869	Dalzell	Dyall	William	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Carncullagh Middle	1 Qr of Kiltcarmclagh
3398	Dalzell	Diall	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Cloogagh
3388	Dalzell	Deall	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
5254	Dan	Dan	Tho	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
2996	Daniel	Daniell	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Brecart	Brackhart
2909	Daniel	Daniel	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
4309	Darragh	Doragh	James	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Tully	Tully
4146	Darragh	Doragh	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4322	Darragh	Doragh	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Cromkill	Cromkill
371	Darragh	Darrogh	Dunkan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
1453	Darragh	McDarragh	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1097	Dart	Dart	George	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Lislagan	Lislagan
4325	Davey	Davy	Neale	Antrim Lower	Connor	Cromkill	Cromkill
4836	Davey	Davy	William	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4636	Davey	Davey	Samuell	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
5294	Davidson	Davison	Andrew	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
5244	Davidson	Davison	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4439	Davidson	Davison	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4440	Davidson	Davison	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4441	Davidson	Davison	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3903	Davidson	Davison	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
5018	Davidson	Davison	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4672	Davidson	Davison	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
2029	Davidson	Davison	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
3224	Davidson	Davison	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
2556	Davidson	Davisone	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2358	Davidson	Davison	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4881	Davies	Davies	David	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
2411	Davis	Davis	Edward	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lisseninduaugh
1236	Dean	Deane	Andrew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
2225	Dean	O'Deane	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
3513	Deane	Deane	Adam	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3848	Degell	Degell	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
6010	Delargy	O Delarge	Turlogh	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Aagolagh	Agolagh
679	Delman	Delman	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
5165	Dempsey	O Dempsey	James	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
5166	Dempsey	O Dempsey	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
5167	Dempsey	O Demsey	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
4519	Dempsey	Demsey	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
6052	Dempsey	Ademsey	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
1900	Dempsey	O'Dempsey	Bryan	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
1926	Dempsey	O'Dempsey	Manus	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
1927	Dempsey	O'Dempsey	Richard	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
3778	Dempster	Dimst	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4648	Dempster	Demster	Jenet	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
2794	Dermott	McDermott	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
546	Derry	McDerry	Gory	Cary	Armoy	Cleggan	Clegan
547	Derry	McDerry	Hugh	Cary	Armoy	Cleggan	Clegan
550	Derry	McDerry	Neise	Cary	Armoy	Cleggan	Clegan
2151	Derry	McDerry	ffinly	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2206	Derry	McDary	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
3032	Derry	Derey	Geo	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
4756	Devlin	O Divilin	Brian	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballygowan	Ballygowan
2935	Devlin	O Develin	Brian	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
4320	Dick	Dicks	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Connor	Cromkill	Cromkill

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5753	Dick	Dock	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5603	Dick	Decke	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
5436	Dick	Dick	Jennett	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5492	Dick	Dick	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5442	Dick	Dick	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3035	Dick	Dick	Robert	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3367	Dick	Dick	Andrew	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
4202	Dickey	Dickey	Ringan	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4206	Dickey	Dickey	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
5181	Dickey	Dickey	Adam	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurikin	Lisnemarrican
1737	Dickey	Dickey	Allex	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt East & West	Ballywatt
1671	Dickey	Dickey	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough	Lower Ballylagh
1691	Dickey	Dickey	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynarry Lower	Ballynerish
686	Dickey	Dicky	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
924	Dickey	Dickey	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
968	Dickey	Dickey	Janett	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1051	Dickey	Dickan	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1201	Dickey	Dicke	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Garry	2 Qrs of Garry
1179	Dickey	Dicky	Robt	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Leitrim	Legtrim
1351	Dickey	Dickey	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1544	Dickey	Dickey	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Knockanavery	Knockniferne Qr
3495	Dickey	Dickey	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3714	Dickey	Dickey	Adam	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3716	Dickey	Dickey	Adam Jun.	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3715	Dickey	Dickey	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3021	Diclith	Diclith	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
1425	Digann	Digann	Donnogh	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
2353	Dillon	Dillon	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
1593	Dinn	Dinn	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
3651	Dinn	Dine	Hugh	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2008	Dinsmore	Dunsmure	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Upper	Upper Drumlea
4961	Doagh	Doagh	William	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
5212	Dobbin	Dobin	Henry	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball....ecard
2586	Dobbin	Dobbin	Mr Peter	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
2368	Dobbin	Dobbin	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2959	Dobbin	Dobbin	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Ballydonnelan
2893	Dobbin	Dobbin	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2916	Dobbin	Dobbin	Nicho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
2934	Dobfey	Dobfey	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskert	Bally McCoskert
4502	Doherty	O Dougherty	Shane	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ticloy	Sickly
4511	Donaghan	Donaghan	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
1508	Donaghy	O'Donnohy	Dermod	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
4799	Donald	Donnald	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4805	Donald	Donald	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4165	Donaldson	Donalson	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4040	Donaldson	Donelson	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4059	Donaldson	Donalson	And	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4058	Donaldson	Donalson	Ja	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
5079	Donaldson	Donaldson	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
5083	Donaldson	Donaldson	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
5084	Donaldson	Donaldson	Robt	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
1743	Donaldson	Donalsonne	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt Leggs	Ballyvatontell
1020	Donaldson	Donaldsone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1348	Donaldson	Donaldsone	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
5902	Donaldson	Donnelson	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5746	Donaldson	Donelson	Jo Esq.	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2270	Donaldson	Donnalsonne	John	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Drumbare	Drumbare
3356	Donaldson	Donaldson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
5127	Donegan	O Donnogan	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
4526	Donegan	Donogin	Gilbert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4758	Donegan	O Donnogan	Daniel	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballygowan	Ballygawan
2179	Donegan	O'Donnagan	Shane	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dreen	Dreane
4022	Donnell	Donall	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
3537	Donnell	Donnell	ffinley	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3578	Donnell	Donnell	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3081	Donnell	Donall	Henry	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
2629	Donnelly	Donnily	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny
2982	Donnelly	O Donnally	Patr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gortgarn	Gortcarne
2427	Donnelly	O Donnely	Richard	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
6065	Donwy	A Donwy	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
6063	Donwy	O Dunwy	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
1494	Doode	Doode	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
5295	Doole	Doal	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
5310	Doole	O Doall	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
5311	Doole	O Doall	Ogin	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
2779	Doorish	O Dourish	Cuin	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynamullan	Ballynemullan
2781	Doorish	O Durish	Pat	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynamullan	Ballynemullan
2870	Doorish	O Durish	Daniell	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
4311	Dorall	Dorall	Sheely	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Tully	Tully
5210	Dornan	O Dornan	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
5208	Dornan	O Dornan	Tho	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
4495	Dornan	O Durnan	Manus oge	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Slane	Clenensallagh
3133	Dornan	O Dernin	Call	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
2592	Dornan	O Dornan	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
1693	Dougall	Dugell	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynarry Lower	Ballynerish
1636	Dougall	Dugell	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maherintamy
1799	Dougall	Dugell	James	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Mostragee	2 Qrs of Moscegee
4331	Douglas	Duglas	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
5112	Douglas	Douglas	Alex	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5113	Douglas	Douglas	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
4510	Douglas	Duglas	Donal	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4603	Douglas	Douglas	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
1534	Douglas	Douglasse	George	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
3744	Douglas	Douglas	Geo	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3763	Douglas	Douglas	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3864	Dowager	Dowge	Lady	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4014	Dowager	Dowgor	Lady	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
5612	Dre (?)	Dre (?)	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygilbert	Balligilbert
4725	Drennan	Drenan	Patr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Islandreagh	Islanreagh
685	Duack	Duack	James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
519	Ducker	Dukar	James	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumaroan	Drunroan
300	Duff	Duffe	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
2208	Duff	Duffe	Margaret	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
2497	Duff	Duffe	David	Toome Upper	Antrim	Tullycraugh	Tullycraugh
3797	Duffin	Duffin	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2266	Duffin	O'Duffine	Hugh	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballycreagh	Ballybreake
2276	Duffin	Duffine	Rollagh	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Rosedermot	Roseayne
2193	Duffin	O'Duffin	Richard	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tamlaght	Tonlaght Billey
2192	Duffin	Adufine	Roan	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tamlaght	Tonlaght Billey
3343	Duffin	O Duffin	Teige	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Aughterclooney	Waterclooney
2515	Duffin	O Duffine	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
3109	Duffy	O Duffey	Patr	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
1448	Duggan	Dugan	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
2042	Duggan	Dugan	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
3473	Duggan	Dugan	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballykennedy	Kennedys
3132	Duggan	O Dugan	Patr	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
2467	Duggan	Dugan	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodon Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
2970	Dult	Dult	Henry	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylenully	Lenloe
2936	Dult	O Dult	Collow	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
5923	Dunbar	Dunbar	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
2109	Dunbar	Dunbar	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Dunlought
1935	Dunbar	Dunban	Gawen	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
2126	Dunbar	Dumbarr	Mr John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Carnfinton	Carnfentone
2124	Dunbar	Dunbarr	James	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Church Tamlaght	Tamlaght
2843	Dunbar	Dumbare	Robert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Derrygowan	Dirrigoan
4962	Duncan	Duncan	Adam	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4963	Duncan	Duncan	Tho	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4800	Duncan	Duncan	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
520	Duncan	Duncan	Wm	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumaroan	Drunroan
5712	Duncan	Duncan	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarm Towne
5505	Duncan	Duncan	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3039	Duncan	Duncan	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3040	Duncan	Duncan	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3345	Duncan	Duncan	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
3346	Duncan	Duncan	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
3354	Duncan	Duncan	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
362	Dunduff	Dunduffe	Lady	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballynaglogh
4205	Dunlop	Delap	Brice	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
5182	Dunlop	Delapp	Brice	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurrikin	Lisnemarrican
5178	Dunlop	Delapp	Robert	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurrikin	Lisnemarrican
4393	Dunlop	Delap	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglis	Eglis

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4460	Dunlop	Delap	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Pollee	Pallee
4459	Dunlop	Delap	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Pollee	Pallee
325	Dunlop	Dunnlapp	Brice	Cary	Ramoan	Gortconny	Kirconny
1709	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Cloughorr	Cloghir Quarter
1716	Dunlop	Dunlapp	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Craigahulliar	Creageculler
1717	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Craigahulliar	Creageculler
1657	Dunlop	Delapp	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Eagry	Neger
1780	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	Magherboy
1782	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	Magherboy
886	Dunlop	Delapp	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyboggy	Ballyboggy
806	Dunlop	Dulapp	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benvarden
967	Dunlop	Dunlapp	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1260	Dunlop	Delapp	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumahiskey	Drimnehesky
1531	Dunlop	Delapp	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
1471	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
1386	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
1419	Dunlop	Delapp	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Clontyfinnan	2 Qrs of Clontisenan
5725	Dunlop	Dunlap	Agnes	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5708	Dunlop	Dunlap	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5854	Dunlop	Donlapp	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
1993	Dunlop	Delapp	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
2327	Dunlop	Dunlapp	Alex	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Ballynamaddy	Ballynemody
3731	Dunlop	Delap	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
4183	Dunn	Dunn	William	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
5713	Dunn	Dunn	Henry	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5718	Dunn	Dunn	John	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5390	Dunn	Dunn	David	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
2269	Dunn	Dunn	John	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Drumbare	Drumbare
3269	Dunn	Dunn	Gilbert	Toome Lower	Craigs	Loan	Looan
2600	Dunn	Dunn	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2895	Dunseith	Dunsith	Tho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
5081	Dunshee	Dunshee	Adam	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
3732	Dunshee	Dunshee	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
329	Dunsheestle	Dunsheestle	William	Cary	Ramoan	Gortconny	Kirconny
2340	Dunwoody	Dunwoody	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Killyree	Colerveed
3583	Durham	Durham	Geo	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
353	Dury	Dury	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsampion	Carnsamon
3611	Dworach	Dworach	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
58	Dyett	Dyett	Hugh	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
3228	Dysart	Desert	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
3319	Dysart	Desert	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisrodden	Lisnedden
4956	Eagleson	Eglesonn	Tho	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
5056	Eagleson	Eglegom	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
692	Eagleson	Egilsonne	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
3360	Eagleson	Egleston	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
4236	Eaton	Eaton	And	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
5772	Eaton	Eaton	Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3707	Eaton	Eaton	Robert	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
825	Eayles	Eayles	Cornet Vince	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glebe	blank
5142	Eccles	Accels	James	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
4610	Eccles	Occels	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
5547	Eccles	Eccles	ffergus	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
3333	Eccles	Eccles	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
2733	Eccles	Eccles	Thos	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumanaway	Drumniry
4616	Edgar	Edger	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
866	Edgar	Eagert	Thos	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
3587	Edgar	Edgar	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
1855	Ediorke	Ediorke	Anthony	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
5663	Edmonds	Edmund	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5664	Edmonds	Edmund	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
2324	Edmondson	Edmiston	Wm	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Drumbought
2318	Edmondson	Edingstone	Allex	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2319	Edmondson	Edingstone	John	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3734	Edmonson	Edmundston	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3586	Edmonson	Edmundston	Arch	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3671	Edmonson	Edmundston	Archbold	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2587	Edmonson	Edmunson	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
5426	Edwards	Edwards	James	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5427	Edwards	Edwards	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
100	Eglinton	Eglington	Hugh	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
2256	Ektuse	Ektuse	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cargan & Carrowcowan	Cargine & Carrickone
3141	Elder	Elier	Geo	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3161	Elder	Elder	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
4119	Elliott	Allatt	Andr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
4117	Elliott	Allatt	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
4118	Elliott	Allatt	William	Antrim Lower	Connor	Castlegore	Castlegore
3873	Elliott	Allatt	And	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4602	Elliott	Allatt	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4682	Elliott	Allat	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
319	Elliott	Alliat	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Carnmoon	Carmoone
1501	Elliott	Allatt	Andr	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1502	Elliott	Allatt	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1524	Elliott	Allatt	Robt	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghllis Qr
1556	Elliott	Allatt	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
5637	Elliott	Allete	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
3745	Elliott	Allett	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
2397	Elliott	Allett	Widow	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
2956	Elliott	Allett	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyrod	Moneyroad
2339	Ellis	Ellis	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Tullynewy	Tulleyney
2673	Elwan	Elwan	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
1027	English	English	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2476	English	English	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvogues	Servages
5711	Ennis	Enys	Jane	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5503	Ennis	Enys	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5924	Erye	Erye	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
5460	Esdale	Asdell	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5402	Esler	Asler	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
5351	Esler	Asler	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5599	Evans	Evins	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
4880	Ewart	Ewart	Thomas	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4652	Ewart	Youart	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4651	Ewart	Youart	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4387	Ewing	Euing	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
3867	Ewing	Euings	Mr	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3875	Ewing	Vuing	Richard	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4988	Ewing	Ewing	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4574	Ewing	Youing	Henry	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4566	Ewing	Youinig	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
1632	Fagan	O'ffegan	Murt	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maheintamy
3165	Fagan	ffegin	Ann	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
1017	Fairservice	ffairservice	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5265	Farquhar	fforker	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
2549	Farrand	ffarnard	Peter	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
5328	Farrell	O fferrall	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creavamoy	Crogamoy
758	Farrell	O'Ferrell	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
2776	Farrell	O FFarrell	Patrick	Toome Upper	Duneane	Greenan	Grenan
2370	Farren	O ffaran	Cuin	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2627	Fatly	ffatly	Andr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny
4410	Faulkner	ffalkner	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
397	Faulkner	ffaulkner	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Curragh	Coragh
1978	Feagh	Ffeagh	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Caldanagh	Gallanagh
4938	Fee	O fea	Loghlin	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4940	Fee	O ffea	Owin	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4939	Fee	O ffea	Teige	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
1044	Fell	ffell	Mrs	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
918	Fenert	ffenert	Mrs	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
935	Fenfield	fflenfield	Richard	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3160	Fentory	ffentory	Geo	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
971	Fergushill	Fergushill	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4159	Ferguson	fforgison	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4371	Ferguson	fforgison	Henry	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4882	Ferguson	fforgison	Robt	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4851	Ferguson	fforgison	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4846	Ferguson	fforgison	Thomas	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4791	Ferguson	fforgison	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballybracken	Ballybrackan
4555	Ferguson	fforgison	Alex	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
4569	Ferguson	fforgison	Henry	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4594	Ferguson	fforgison	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4593	Ferguson	fforgison	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4577	Ferguson	fforgison	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
568	Ferguson	ffargisonn	John	Cary	Armoy	Alcrossagh	Altirashagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5759	Ferguson	Fargason	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5694	Ferguson	ffargason	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2009	Ferguson	fforgisone	David	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Upper	Upper Drumlea
2217	Ferguson	fforgison	Hugh	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Moneyleck	Monylock
3459	Ferguson	fforgison	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Glenhugh	Glanhue
3118	Ferguson	fforgison	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
3120	Ferguson	fforgison	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
3317	Ferguson	fforgison	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisrodden	Lisnedden
2403	Ferguson	ggorgison	Widow	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
2808	Ferguson	fforgison	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
3377	Ferguson	fforgison	David	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
3378	Ferguson	fforgison	Robert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
2621	Ferguson	fforgison	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2366	Ferguson	fforgison	Daniel	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2770	Ferguson	fforgison	Andr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Creeve	Crine
2772	Ferguson	fforgison	David	Toome Upper	Duneane	Creeve	Crine
2771	Ferguson	fforgison	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Creeve	Crine
2773	Ferguson	fforgison	Robert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Creeve	Crine
859	Ferrier	Ferer	Andrew	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
860	Ferrier	Ferier	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
4231	Ferry	ffeary	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
5290	Ferry	ffery	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
587	Ferry	ffary	Wm	Cary	Armoy	Balleny	Ballyny
5840	Ferry	ffary	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
5559	Ferry	ffary	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5554	Ferry	ffary	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
2034	Ferry	O'Ffery	Edmond	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
1840	Fiddler	Fidler	James	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyratahan	2 [Qr] Ballavafagan
3994	Fielding	ffeildin	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5274	Finlay	ffinily	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4390	Finlay	ffinly	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
5538	Finlay	ffinlagh	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5533	Finlay	ffinlagh	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5413	Finlay	ffinlo	Widow Jane	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3218	Finlay	ffinly	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
3219	Finlay	ffinly	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
2906	Finlay	ffinly	Allex	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
1014	Finlay	ffenly	Archibald	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1019	Finlay	ffinly	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5417	Fisher	Fisher	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3673	Fisher	ffisher	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2951	Fisher	ffisher	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballydunmaul	Dunmall
2662	Fisher	ffisher	Edmont	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnagreggan
4168	Fleming	ffleming	Andr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4030	Fleming	ffleming	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Whin Park	Hennparke
4878	Fleming	ffleming	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
2	Fleming	ffleming	Art	Cary	Billy	Ballytaylor	Ballytaylor

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
910	Fleming	ffleming	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3517	Fleming	ffleming	Caine	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4144	Forbes	fforbes	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
352	Forbes	fforbis	James	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsamspon	Carnsamspon
3728	Forbes	fforise	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
5892	Ford	fford	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
2648	Ford	fforde	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2734	Foreman	ffurman	Geo	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumanaway	Drumnirry
2484	Foreman	ffurman	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
2277	Forfeitt	fforfert	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Rosedermot	Roseayne
2320	Forfeitt	fforfeit	Andrew	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Babiconlugham
4137	Forgie	fforgy	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
170	Forgie	ffargy	Andrew	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
171	Forgie	ffargy	James	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
262	Forgie	ffargy	John	Cary	Ramoan	Cape Castle	Capcastle
333	Forgie	ffergy	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
1678	Forgie	fforgy	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cloonty	Cluntisse
2412	Forgie	ffargie	Hugh	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
5293	Former	fformer	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
1732	Forsythe	ffarsayth	James	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnglasse
1970	Forsythe	fforsith	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
1969	Forsythe	fforsith	W	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
3518	Forsythe	fforsaitth	Alex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3824	Foster	ffoster	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4972	Foster	ffoster	Allexander	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
3413	Foster	ffoster	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Killane	Killin
3621	Foster	ffoster	David	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3394	Foster	ffosterd	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Clooagh
3395	Foster	ffosterd	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Clooagh
3385	Foster	ffoster	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
3353	Foster	ffoster	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
3874	Fowler	ffowler	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3350	Fowler	ffowler	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
3348	Fowler	ffowler	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
4491	Fox	ffox	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killycarn	Kilcarn
1597	Foyle	O'Ffoyle	Brian	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnbore	Carnboare
1187	Frame	ffraime	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Stranocum	Stranarome
4447	Freeland	ffreeland	Thomas	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4001	Freeman	ffreeman	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2554	French	ffrance	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
1442	Friar	ffryery	The	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
4084	Frizzell	ffrissell	Patr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
111	Frizzell	ffrizzell	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballynastraid	Ballygnested
2264	Fruly	ffruly	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballycregagh	Ballybreake
96	Fullerton	ffullerton	Arc	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
1758	Fullerton	ffulerton	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballynarry Upper	Unnamed
694	Fullerton	fallertune	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1567	Fullerton	ffullerton	Arch	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Drumbest	1 Qr Drimnebest
5748	Fullerton	Ffullerton	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
4234	Fulton	ffulton	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
1733	Fulton	Fulton	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnglasse
1812	Fulton	ffulton	George	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carracloghy	1 Qr of Carrologhly
1837	Fulton	ffulton	Peter	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockanboy	1 Qr of Knockboy
1497	Fulton	ffulton	Cuthbert	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Knockaholet	2 Qrs of Cockvollity
1907	Fulton	ffulton	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killymaddy	Kilnemaddy
3283	Fulton	ffulton	Roger	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
2858	Fulton	ffulton	Geo	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynacraig	Ballincragy
2631	Fulton	ffulton	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
4102	Futhie	ffuthey	Char	Antrim Lower	Connor	Barnish	Banes
5247	Futhie	ffirthy	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
1311	Futhie	Ffuthy	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywattick
3149	Gaine	Gaine	Eliz	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
5058	Galbraith	Calbreth	Alex	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
1271	Galbraith	Kilbreath	Geo	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Coldagh	2 Qrs of Roldagh
4287	Gallagher	Gallagher	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
1953	Galland	Gallant	Capt. John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
3855	Gamble	Gamble	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4673	Gamble	Gammell	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4576	Gamble	Gammell	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4630	Gamble	Gammell	Widow	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentrog
1721	Gamble	Gamell	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Corbally	Coreely Quarter
1868	Gamble	Gamell	Peter	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Lower	1 Qr of Newbuilding
949	Gamble	Gamill	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1275	Gamble	Gamill	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree Skein	1 Qr of Skeny
1227	Gamble	Gamill	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
1228	Gamble	Gamill	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
1258	Gamble	Gannell	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Upper	1 Qr of Enog
1558	Gamble	Gambell	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
3681	Ganon	Ganon	Charles	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
26	Gant	Gant	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
1999	Garnan	Garnan	Widow Sheela	Kilconway	Finvoy	Money canon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
4454	Garner	Garner	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4453	Garner	Garner	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4455	Garner	Garner	Tho	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4442	Garner	Garner	Tho	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
1010	Garner	Garner	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1858	Garre	Garre	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Upper	1 Qr Upper Stroan
5339	Garrett	Garrett	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
2060	Garrett	Garrett	Duncan	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
1741	Garvin	Garvan	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt Leggs	Ballyvatontell
1744	Garvin	Garvan	Andr	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Revallagh	Ranullaght
5578	Garvin	Garvan	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
332	Gaston	Gaston	Thos	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
2103	Gaston	Gestan	John	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2307	Gaston	Gustone	Widow	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2306	Gaston	Gustone	Wm	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3523	Gaston	Gaston	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
5656	Gates	Gate	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5661	Gates	Gate	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
87	Gault	Gawte	Paule	Cary	Ballintoy	Currysheskin	Carnnisskan
89	Gault	Gaute	Robert	Cary	Ballintoy	Currysheskin	Carnnisskan
86	Gault	Gaute	Thomas	Cary	Ballintoy	Currysheskin	Carnnisskan
1834	Gault	Salt	Adam	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Lisconnan	1 Qr of Lisconnans
1862	Gault	Galt	William	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Lower	1 Qr of Lower Stroan
1048	Gault	Galte	Paul	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1166	Gault	Calt	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cubbindall	2 Qrs of Cubdall
3447	Gault	Gatte	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3450	Gault	Gatte	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
5255	Gavin	Gawan	Jenet	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5235	Gavin	Gawan	Mr Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4543	Gavin	Gowen	Tho	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
112	Gawley	Gawly	Wm	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballynastraid	Ballignested
5013	Gay	McGay	Gill	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
1117	Gay	McGay	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
1519	Gay	Gay	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghliis Qr
1956	Gay	McGey	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
2424	Geddes	Gades	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
206	Gelappy	Gelappy	Roger	Cary	Billy	Carrowreagh	Carrureagh
5528	Gellis	Gellis	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5519	Gellis	Gellis	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3627	Genan	Genan	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4386	Getty	Geaty	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
919	Getty	Getty	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1114	Getty	Getty	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
1299	Getty	Getty	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Currysheskin	1 Qr of Culreseskin
1298	Getty	Getty	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Currysheskin	1 Qr of Culreseskin
1297	Getty	Getty	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Currysheskin	1 Qr of Culreseskin
1308	Getty	Getty	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Taghey	2 Qrs of Daghy
5500	Getty	Gatty	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5478	Getty	Gatty	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5498	Getty	Gatty	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1565	Geuregan	Geuregan	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Drumbest	1 Qr Drimnebest
4917	Gibbs	Gibb	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4538	Gibbs	Gibb	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
5843	Gibbs	Gibb	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
5490	Gibbs	Gibb	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2362	Gibbes	Gibees	David	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarriek
4138	Gibson	Gibson	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
5134	Gibson	Gibson	Geo	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5135	Gibson	Gibson	Shill	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5114	Gibson	Gibson	Patr	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Drumleckney	Drumlick

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5119	Gibson	Gibson	Edward	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Dunaird	Dunard
1797	Gibson	Gibsone	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballynafeigh	2 Qrs of Ballynefaith
1853	Gibson	Gibsone	Andrew	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
1277	Gibson	Gibsone	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree Skein	1 Qr of Skeny
1326	Gibson	Gibson	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	7 Qr of Sicone Irish
5823	Gibson	Gibson	Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Clonty Loughduke
5638	Gibson	Gibson	Geo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
5415	Gibson	Gibson	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3522	Gibson	Gibson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell west Pt of Glanagherty
3567	Gibson	Gibson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell west Pt of Glanagherty
2976	Gibson	Gibson	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Artlone	Artclon
2802	Gibson	Gibson	Geo	Toome Upper	Duneane	Mullaghgaun	Mulloghan
2845	Gibson	Gibsone	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ranaghan	Ranaghan
5092	Giffin	Geffin	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolliogh
82	Gilbey	Gilby	Andrew	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	ffeghcowne
4070	Gilchrist	Gilcreest	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ballycraigy	Ballycregy
4071	Gilchrist	Gilcreest	John roe	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ballycraigy	Ballycregy
4056	Gilchrist	Kilcreest	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Farranshane	fferanshane
4890	Gilchrist	Kilchreest	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4597	Gilchrist	Kilchrist	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
128	Gilchrist	Gilcreest	Wm	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy	Ballagnestred
190	Gilchrist	McChrist	Shane	Cary	Ballintoy	Magherahar	Maherihere
489	Gilchrist	McGilcreest	Brian	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
1582	Gilchrist	McIlchreest	Teige	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynagor	Ballynegorr
1598	Gilchrist	McIlchreest	Ruar	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnbore	Carnboare
1575	Gilchrist	McIlchreest	Edmond	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
1576	Gilchrist	McIlchreest	Gill	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
852	Gilchrist	Killicrist	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Craigaboney	Cragbony
1564	Gilchrist	McIlchreest	Gillernew	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Drumbest	1 Qr Drimnebest
3575	Gillam	Gilham	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell west Pt of Glanagherty
2675	Gillam	Gildam	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
559	Gillan	O'Gillen	Teige	Cary	Armoy	Tureagh	Torreagh
183	Gillan	O'Gullon	Manus	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Maherricashell
1549	Gillan	O'Gillin	Taige	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1462	Gillan	Gilligon	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1426	Gillan	Gillin	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
1991	Gillan	O'Gillan	Brian	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
1944	Gillan	O'Gillegan	Manus	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballytunn	Ballynetuney
1982	Gillan	McGillon	Widow Sheelee	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dunloy	Dunloy
2249	Gillan	O'Gellinge	Daniel	Kilconway	Newtown Crommelin	Omerbane	Omaghbane
4781	Gillela	Gillela	Allex	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
5123	Gillespie	Gillapy	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Dunaird	Dunard
614	Gillespie	McGillespy	Pat	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
1705	Gillespie	McGilaspy	Donnohy	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1825	Gillespie	Gillaspy	Quinton	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockavallan	1 Qr of Knockvallan
743	Gillespie	Gillaspieke	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballykeel	Ballykiel
745	Gillespie	Gillaspieke	James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballykeel	Ballykiel

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
746	Gillespie	Gillaspieke	James Duffe	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballykeel	Ballykiel
754	Gillespie	McGillaspieke	John Roe	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
2187	Gillespie	McGilaspy	Donnall	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tehorny & Fernagh	Theyheran & fformack
2184	Gillespie	McGillaspy	Pat	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tehorny & Fernagh	Theyheran & fformack
2555	Gillespie	Gillaspy	Geo	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
5064	Gilliland	Gillelan	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
5068	Gilliland	Gillilane	Wm	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
4184	Gilling	Gilling	Andr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
4268	Gilmore	Gilmoore	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballymarlagh	Ballymarlagh
4200	Gilmore	Gilmore	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
5326	Gilmore	Gilmore	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
4504	Gilmore	Gilmore	Edmund	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ticloey	Sickly
5032	Gilmore	Gilmur	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Killylane	Killelaine
5021	Gilmore	Gilmore	Allexander	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4572	Gilmore	Gilmore	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
5042	Gilmore	Gilmore	Allex	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
1851	Gilmore	Gilmor	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
2086	Gilmore	Gilmore	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dromore (Glarryford)	Drumore
2791	Gilmore	O Gilmor	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
2999	Gilmore	Gilmor	Donohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumraymond	Drumrimon
3000	Gilmore	Gilmor	Jenkin	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumraymond	Drumrimon
4927	Gingles	Gengels	Andr	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4928	Gingles	Gengels	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4421	Girvan	Girvane	George	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Rathkenny	Ralphkenny
1124	Givegorn	Givegorn	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Craigatempin	Cregtimpame
245	Given	Given	James	Cary	Ramoan	Coolkenny	Coolekenny
881	Given	Givan	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bootown	Ballylurgan
5594	Given	Giffin	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Lisnahay	Lisneffy
1331	Glandy	Glandy	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon More	Siconmoore
3755	Glandy	Glandie	Allex	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
5730	Glasgow	Glascho	Eliz	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5348	Glasgow	Glascho	James	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5347	Glasgow	Glascho	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
4931	Glass	Glas	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4727	Glass	Glass	Andr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
4726	Glass	Glass	Patr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
544	Glass	McGlass	Donn	Cary	Armoy	Stroan	Strandgallmore
247	Glass	Glass	James	Cary	Ramoan	Coolkenny	Coolekenny
762	Glass	McIlglasse	Giles	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glentask	Glentagh
1226	Glass	Glasse	Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
3203	Glass	Glass	Edmund	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Drumraw	Drumon
3170	Glass	Glass	Roger	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglenon
3033	Glass	Glass	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3380	Glass	Glass	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
3372	Glass	Glass	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
3371	Glass	Glass	Neile	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
4249	Gleneross	Gleneross	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Crebilly	Creagebilly

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1344	Glenn	Glenn	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1359	Glenn	Glenn	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1353	Glenn	Glenn	Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
2156	Glenn	O'Glenn	Jenkin	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortrefee
3386	Glover	Glover	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
2900	Glover	Glover	Andr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2215	Godane	Godane	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Moneyleck	Monylock
4078	Goe	Goe	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Unidentified	Bankhead
3325	Goner	Goner	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumramer	Drumraner
2064	Goney	Goney	Widow Una	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
5240	Gordon	Gerdon	Jenet	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5213	Gordon	Gordan	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
5321	Gordon	Gordon	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
4967	Gordon	Gorden	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4906	Gordon	Gorden	Robt	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4620	Gordon	Gorden	Robt	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
5061	Gordon	Gordon	William	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
586	Gordon	Gordan	Connell	Cary	Armoy	Balleny	Ballyny
1848	Gordon	Gorden	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
5971	Gordon	Gourdan	Daniel	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
5700	Gordon	Gorrdan	Mary	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5444	Gordon	Gurdon	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3765	Gordon	Gorden	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
2590	Gordon	Gorden	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
2526	Gordon	Gorden	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
3195	Gorman	O Gormond	Knogher	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
2116	Gormley	O'Gormley	Neale	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Glenbuck	Glenbucke
5607	Gr (?)	Gr (?)	D	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygilbert	Balligilbert
5606	Gra (?)	Gra (?)	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygilbert	Balligilbert
4729	Grady	Grady	Alex	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
2883	Graffin	O Graffine	Dermot	Toome Upper	Duneane	Derryhollagh	Derryhullagh
2937	Graffin	O Graffin	Henry	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
4278	Graham	Greyme	Francis	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Liminary	Lamanery
5157	Graham	Grime	John	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5151	Graham	Grim	Tho	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5150	Graham	Grim	Wm	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5107	Graham	Grime	Robert	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
4036	Graham	Gream	David	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ladyhill	Leadys Hill
5039	Graham	Grim	James	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
5074	Graham	Grim	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
5073	Graham	Grime	Tho	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
1302	Graham	Graham	Alex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballignimore
2281	Graham	Greame	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballybogy	Ballybogy
2275	Graham	Greame	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Rosedermot	Roseayne
3527	Graham	Gream	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3566	Graham	Gream	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3256	Graham	Gream	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Lisnahunshin	Lisnehusten

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2406	Graham	Greham	Archbold	Toome Upper	Antrim	Kilgavanagh	Kilgannagh
3379	Graham	Gream	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
2700	Graham	Graham	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2924	Granger	Granger	Richard	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
5072	Grany	Grany	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
5284	Gray	Gray	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
3902	Gray	Gray	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
209	Gray	Gray	David	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	Dunsevericke
218	Gray	Gray	John	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
278	Gray	Gray	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly
338	Gray	Gray	John	Cary	Ramoan	Gortamaddy	Gortamady
283	Gray	McGray	Pat	Cary	Ramoan	Kilrobert	Kilrobert
1589	Gray	Gray	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
1846	Gray	Gray	James	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
1106	Gray	Grey	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1156	Gray	Gray	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culdoo	1 Qr of Coldone
1184	Gray	Gray	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culramoney	2 Qrs of Colremony
1177	Gray	Gray	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Leitrim	Legtrim
1333	Gray	Gray	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon More	Siconmoore
1391	Gray	Gray	James	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
5699	Gray	Grey	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3708	Gray	Gray	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
2363	Gray	Gray	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4591	Green	Green	Richard	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
3813	Greenwood	Greenwood	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4341	Greer	McGreir	Cutbert	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Balee
4342	Greer	Greere	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Balee
3919	Greer	Grear	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4027	Greer	Greere	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Whin Park	Hennparke
5025	Greer	Grear	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4790	Greer	Grear	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballybracken	Ballybrackan
378	Greer	McGreer	Arch	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
667	Greer	McGreyar	George	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kinramer	Kilramer
1845	Greer	Greere	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
2296	Greer	Greer	William	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Craigfaddock	Creagfady
2222	Greer	Greary	Tho	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
2186	Greer	McGreyer	Donnall	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tehorny & Fernagh	Theyheran & fformack
2185	Greer	McGreyer	Turl	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tehorny & Fernagh	Theyheran & fformack
3548	Greer	Greere	Archbold	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3433	Greer	Greer	ffranc	Toome Lower	Craigs	Dreen	Drein
2637	Greer	Grear	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
2679	Greer	Grear	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan	Lurgan
2598	Greer	Greer	Alex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
4217	Gregg	Greage	Robert	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
5110	Gregg	Graige	ffrancis	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5504	Gregg	Greeg	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5439	Gregg	Gregg	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2112	Gribbin	O'Griben	Henry	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Glenbuck	Glenbucke
2113	Gribbin	O'Griben	Hugh	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Glenbuck	Glenbucke
3020	Gribbin	Gribbin	Henry	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2525	Gribbin	O Gribine	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
5008	Griffin	Griffin	Widow	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
3810	Grinly	Grinly	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3899	Grisen	Grisen	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2890	Griss	Griss	Richard	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
701	Grodes	Grodes	Widow Granyny	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
475	Grogan	O'Grogan	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatrickce
1623	Grogie	Grogie	Kilchreest	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cozies	Casey
3939	Guillam	Guillam	Luke	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2065	Guney	Guney	Aina	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
1435	Gurt	Gurt	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
5720	Gutcher	Gutcher	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3985	Guthrie	Guthry	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3988	Guthrie	Gutry	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5007	Guthrie	Gutry	Widow	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
939	Guthrie	Gootry	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1094	Guthrie	Gotrey	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bravallen	Brusaland
1244	Guthrie	Gotrey	Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cabragh	1 Qr Cabragh
272	Guy	McGye	Edmund oge	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly
840	Hacky	Hacky	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Boneyclassagh	Brinaclassaghterenyeere
212	Hagan	O'Hagan	Gar'll	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
878	Hagan	O'Heegan	Thos	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bootown	Ballylurgan
1469	Hagan	Hagan	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
2061	Hagan	Hagan	Daniel	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
2128	Hagan	O'Hagan	Brian	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Crushybracken	Crastibracken
3119	Hagan	O Hagin	Donnohy	Toome Lower	Portglennone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
2860	Hagan	O Hegen	Teige	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynacraig	Ballincragy
3680	Haig	Hage	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4141	Haire	Hear	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
4702	Haire	Hayer	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
572	Haire	McHaire	Gilchrist	Cary	Armoy	Carrowlaverty	Kellylawerty
137	Haire	McHier	Gilcollan	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Macallister	Moycreagh McLester
983	Haire	Hayre	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5536	Haire	Hare	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2541	Haire	Heare	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
4624	Hale	Haile	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
366	Hale	O'Hayle	Patrick	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
1466	Hale	O'Hayle	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
3288	Hale	Heales	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3664	Hale	O Heale	Arthur	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3243	Hale	O Heale	Henry	Toome Lower	Portglennone	Gortgole	Gortgole
4110	Hall	Hall	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Whappstown	Whapes Town
217	Hall	Hall	Allex	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
867	Hall	Hall	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3300	Hall	Hall	Richard	Toome Lower	Portgleneone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
2596	Hall	Hall	Peter	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
4066	Halliday	Holliday	Gilbert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ballycraig	Ballycregy
1997	Halliday	Holliday	Chr	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
3721	Halliday	Holliday	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3593	Halliday	Holliday	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5423	Hambleton	Hambleton	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1181	Hame	Hame	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Topp	Tope 2 Qrs
4272	Hamill	O Hamell	Brian	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballymarlagh	Ballymarlagh
4498	Hamill	O Hamel	Neale	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Antynanum	Altanam
5223	Hamill	O Hammell	Patt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
5335	Hamill	O Hamell	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
4492	Hamill	O Hamell	Brian	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
4493	Hamill	O Hamel	Cormuck	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
4486	Hamill	O Hamell	Daniell Calla	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
4489	Hamill	Hamell	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
4488	Hamill	O Hamell	Neale	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
4487	Hamill	O Hamell	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
4494	Hamill	O Hamell	Phel	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killicarn	Kilcarn
194	Hamill	Hamell	Hugh	Cary	Ballintoy	Lagavara	Lagandrey
350	Hamill	Hamell	Thomas	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsmpson	Carnsamson
1578	Hamill	O'Hamill	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
1852	Hamill	Hamill	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
998	Hamill	Hameill	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
933	Hamill	Hamill	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1042	Hamill	Hamill	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1317	Hamill	Hamill	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywattick
1087	Hamill	Hamill	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Newbuildings South	Anthomasbey
1082	Hamill	Hamill	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Semicock	1 Qr of Semvick
5967	Hamill	Ahamell	Rare	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
2247	Hamill	O'Hamell	Brian	Kilconway	Newtown Crommelin	Omerbane	Omaghbane
3465	Hamill	O Hamell	Collow	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Craignageeragh	Crayngarragh
3610	Hamill	O Hamell	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3038	Hamill	Hamell	Hugh	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2520	Hamill	O Hamble	Collow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Farlough	fforlack
2884	Hamill	Hamill	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Derryhollagh	Derryhullagh
5298	Hamilton	Hamilton	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
4389	Hamilton	Hamilton	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
3888	Hamilton	Hamilton	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4877	Hamilton	Hamilton	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4750	Hamilton	Hamilton	Robert	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Moyadam (?)	Townland
412	Hamilton	Hamilton	Andrew	Cary	Culfeightrin	Knockmacolusky	Knockkulliske
413	Hamilton	Hamilton	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Knockmacolusky	Knockkulliske
1640	Hamilton	Hamilton	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemenny
696	Hamilton	Hamilton	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1005	Hamilton	Hamiltone	?	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
961	Hamilton	Hamiltone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1318	Hamilton	Hamilton	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Prospect	1 Qr of Cloghcore
3324	Hamilton	Hamilton	Gill	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumramer	Drumraner
3146	Hamilton	Hamilton	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglenone
3158	Hamilton	Hamilton	Richard	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglenone
3034	Hamilton	Hamilton	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2563	Hamilton	Hamilton	Captain Ja	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
3351	Hamilton	Hamilton	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
2911	Hamilton	Hamilton	Joseph	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2954	Hamilton	Hamilton	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyrod	Moneyroad
2833	Hamilton	Hamilton	Alex	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
2466	Hamilton	Hamilton	James	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
2434	Hamilton	Hamilton	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Edenvale	Edenvell
2309	Hamilton	Hamilton	James	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3056	Hammersley	Hamersley	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Aghavary	Hamerslys Land
3042	Hammersley	Hamersly	Geo	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3925	Hammond	Hamon	Jon	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4976	Hammond	Camon	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
2967	Hammond	Hamond	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Boggaye Towne
3322	Hams	Hams	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumramer	Drumraner
3064	Hancock	Hancock	Richard	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
1484	Hanley	Hanly	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
4126	Hanna	Hanna	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
4467	Hanna	Hanna	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
3983	Hanna	Hanna	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4829	Hanna	Hanna	Andr	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4701	Hanna	Hanna	David	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4719	Hanna	Hanna	Widow	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
5458	Hanna	Hannogh	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5474	Hanna	Hannogh	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5454	Hanna	Hannogh	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5471	Hanna	Hannogh	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2272	Hanna	Hana	John	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Dundermot	Dundermot
3127	Hanna	Hanna	Patt	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
2415	Hanna	Hanna	Mary	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
5856	Hannon	Hannon	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
4998	Haran	Haran	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4771	Harbinson	Harbison	Arthur	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
5721	Harbinson	Harbison	Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3761	Harbinson	Harbisone	Adam	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3702	Harbinson	Harbisone	Hugh	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
2859	Harbinson	Herbison	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynacraigy	Ballincragy
2819	Harbinson	Herbison	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Killyfad	Kilfade
5883	Harelton	Harelton	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
3788	Hareway	Hareway	Mrs	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3980	Harkeby	Harkeby	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3550	Harkness	Harkinss	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4198	Harper	Harper	Stephen	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
627	Harper	Harper	David	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Lismorrity	Lismurty
1022	Harper	Harper	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1143	Harper	Harper	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynemenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
1144	Harper	Harper	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynemenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
2105	Harper	Harper	James	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
2011	Harper	Harper	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Upper	Upper Drumlea
3531	Harper	Harper	Archbold	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3530	Harper	Harper	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3528	Harper	Harper	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3596	Harper	Harper	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3148	Harper	Harper	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2457	Harper	Harper	Tho	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
4045	Harris	Harris	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
3245	Harris	Harris	Robert	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
4077	Harrott	Harrat	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Unidentified	Bankhead
4894	Hart	Hart	Henry	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
442	Harte	O'Hart	Edmond	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
1306	Harte	Heart	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballinabeg
2576	Harth	O Harth	Connor	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2575	Harth	Harth	Neale	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2574	Harth	fharth	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
1599	Hartin	O'Harton	Richard	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnbore	Carnboare
1940	Hartin	O'Hartone	Ania	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
1937	Hartin	O'Hartone	Daniel	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
1939	Hartin	O'Hartone	Duncan	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
1938	Hartin	O'Hartone	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
3364	Hartley	Hartly	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Caddy	Caddey
3787	Hartson	Hartson	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1274	Harvey	Harvy	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree Skein	1 Qr of Skeny
4262	Haslett	Haslett	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballycreggy	Ballycregan
4264	Haslett	Haslett	Math	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballycreggy	Ballycregan
3931	Hastie	Heasty	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4068	Hastie	Heasty	Ringan	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ballycraig	Ballycregy
3607	Hastie	Hasty	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5164	Haveron	O Haveran	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
5170	Haveron	O Haveran	Owin	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
5031	Haveron	O Havarar	Brian	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Killylane	Killelaine
5030	Haveron	McHaverin	Phelim	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Killylane	Killelaine
2804	Haveron	O Heveron	Loughlin	Toome Upper	Duneane	Mullaghgaun	Mulloghan
2803	Haveron	O Hevron	Nicholas	Toome Upper	Duneane	Mullaghgaun	Mulloghan
5111	Hawthorn	Hathorne	Allex	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5249	Hawthorn	Hathorne	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5288	Hay	Hay	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
1100	Hay	Hay	Edward	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1099	Hay	Hay	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1043	Hay	Hay	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
954	Hay	Hay	Garran	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1070	Hay	Huy	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1217	Hay	Hay	Allexander	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carneatly	4 Qrs of Cartnetlagh
1215	Hay	Hay	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carneatly	4 Qrs of Cartnetlagh
3749	Hay	Hay	Robert Sen.	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3741	Hay	Hay	Robt Jun.	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3683	Hayes	McHayes	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2096	Haystone	Haystone	Wm Sen.	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dunminning	Drumenany
633	Heaney	O'Henny	Charles	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mosside	Mossid Towne
345	Heaney	O'Henny	Charles	Cary	Ramoan	Drumawillin	Drumoselin
3200	Heaney	O Hayny	Robert	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Tullynahinnion	Tullinehinon
2697	Heaney	O Henney	Bryan	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2981	Heaney	O'Heney	Daniel	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gortgarn	Gortcarne
963	Heard	Heard	Edward	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2668	Heath	Heath	Richard	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
4516	Hegarty	O Hegerty	Mulmury	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4525	Hegarty	O Hegerty	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
1622	Hegarty	Hegerty	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cozies	Casey
742	Hegarty	O'Hegarty	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballykeel	Ballykiel
744	Hegarty	O'Hegarty	Pearse	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballykeel	Ballykiel
1879	Hegarty	O'Hegar	Shane	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Coultifekan
3302	Held	Held	Henry	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
4226	Helep	Helep	Robert	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
1102	Hemphill	Heempill	franc	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
5280	Henderson	Henderson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4376	Henderson	Henderson	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4461	Henderson	Henderson	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Pollee	Pallee
3887	Henderson	Henderson	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4606	Henderson	Henderson	Robert	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4642	Henderson	Henderson	Geo	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
3	Henderson	Henderson	William	Cary	Billy	Ballytaylor	Ballytaylor
52	Henderson	Henderson	Michael	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
634	Henderson	Henderson	John	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mosside	Mossid Towne
1603	Henderson	Henderson	Patrick	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Straidbilly	Stradbally
856	Henderson	Henderson	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
821	Henderson	Henderson	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyness & Walk Mills	Ballyness & Lickmils
1339	Henderson	Henderson	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kilmoyle	1 Qr of Kilmoyle
1309	Henderson	Henderson	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Taghey	2 Qrs of Daghy
2942	Henderson	Henderson	Andr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloonkeen	Clonkean
2722	Henderson	Henderson	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Muckleramer	Makelramer
2787	Henine	Henein	Thomas	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynacoooley	Ballyucully
231	Henry	Henry	John	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
928	Henry	Henry	Andrew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
929	Henry	Henry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
915	Henry	Henry	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1266	Henry	Henry	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree Beg	1 Qr of Ballinacree
1247	Henry	Hendry	franc	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bendooragh	1 Qr Bondorag
1246	Henry	Hendry	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bendooragh	1 Qr Bondorag

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1213	Henry	Henny	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carneatly	4 Qrs of Cartnetlagh
1153	Henry	Hendry	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culdoe	1 Qr of Coldone
1503	Henry	Henry	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
2072	Henry	Henry	Seave ne	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
2012	Henry	Henry	Allexander	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Upper	Upper Monykenan
3169	Henry	Henery	Robert	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
1518	Herryly	Herryly	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghllis Qr
4804	Herstens	Herstens	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
2971	Hetherington	Hethrington	Geo	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylenully	Lennloe
4547	Hickey	Hicky	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
3430	Hickson	O Hickson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Carneaney	Carnary
5102	Hill	Hill	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
4944	Hill	Hill	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4957	Hill	Hill	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4958	Hill	Hill	Robert	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4909	Hill	Hill	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4907	Hill	Hill	Tho	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
5033	Hill	Hill	Tho	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
260	Hill	Hill	John	Cary	Ramoan	Cape Castle	Capcastle
320	Hill	Hill	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Carnduff	Carndoe
358	Hill	Hill	Adam	Cary	Ramoan	Carneatly	Carnetly
257	Hill	Hill	Adam	Cary	Ramoan	Cloghanmurry	Cloghanmurry
259	Hill	Hill	Adam	Cary	Ramoan	Cloghanmurry	Cloghanmurry
340	Hill	Hill	Thomas	Cary	Ramoan	Gortamaddy	Gortamady
1689	Hill	Hills	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloghbeg
1406	Hill	Hill	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
5389	Hill	Hill	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
3408	Hill	Hill	Patrick	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Gloonan	Glowan
3155	Hill	Hill	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2731	Hill	Hill	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumanaway	Drumniry
2964	Hill	Hill	Tho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Boggaye Towne
1004	Hillis	Hilhouse	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2288	Hillman	Hilman	Mr	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
4934	Hilton	Hilton	Wm	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
1675	Hogarth	Hoghard	Brice	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough More	Upper Ballylagh
902	Hogidge	Hogidge	Arthur	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3070	Hollonshill	Hollonshill	ffranc	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3872	Holmes	Holmes	Allex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4003	Holmes	Holmes	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5898	Holmes	Holmes	David	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
3656	Holmes	Holmes	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2585	Holmes	Holmes	Robt sen.	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
5176	Hood	Hood	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Lower	Loe Broughshan
5175	Hood	Hood	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Lower	Loe Broughshan
5177	Hood	Hood	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Lower	Loe Broughshan
4035	Hood	Hud	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Crosskennan	Croskeen
3746	Hood	Hood	George	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4024	Hope	Hope	Gavin	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
1735	Hopkins	Hopkin	Solomon	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnglasce
1651	Hopkins	Hopkin	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyhemlin	Ballyhimkin
1690	Hopkins	Hopkin	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynarry Lower	Ballynerish
1590	Hopkins	Hopkins	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
1654	Hopkins	Hopkin	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Eagry	Neger
883	Hopkins	Hopkin	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
790	Hopkins	Hopkin	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley North	Ballyhumsley
834	Hopkins	Hopkin	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushfoot	Lisinduffe
715	Hopkins	Hopkin	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Park	Fernelessary
1207	Hopkins	Hopkine	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kirkhill	4 Qrs of Kirkhill
1064	Horner	Horner	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1536	Horner	Horne	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
1533	Horner	Horne	Jennet	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
382	Horseman	Horseman	Roger	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumadoon	Creevagh
4228	Houston	Hustone	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4968	Houston	Huston	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4783	Houston	Huston	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
4778	Houston	Huston	Tho	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
88	Houston	Hughstone	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Currysheskin	Carnniskan
24	Houston	Hughston	James	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
936	Houston	Houstone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1208	Houston	Hustone	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kirkhill	4 Qrs of Kirkhill
5443	Houston	Hostan	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5479	Houston	Hewson	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5480	Houston	Hewson	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2101	Houston	Hustone	Capt Wm	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
2102	Houston	Hustone	Capt Wm	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
3435	Houston	McHutson	James	Toome Lower	Craigs	Dreen	Drein
2702	Houston	Hugston	Captain John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
3349	Houston	McHuston	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
2454	Houston	McHughston	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
748	Howan	Howan	Brian	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
4271	Howard	Howard	Tho	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballymarlagh	Ballymarlagh
2241	Howard	Howard	Alex	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
5483	Howry	Howry	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3796	Hudson	Hudson	Lawrence	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2410	Hudson	Hutson	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
2005	Huey	Huey	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Lower	Lower Drumlea
326	Hugart	Hugart	George	Cary	Ramoan	Gortconny	Kirconny
5728	Huggard	Huggard	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5767	Huggard	Huggact	Math	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5583	Huggins	Huggin	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carmcastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
5575	Huggins	Huggin	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
3309	Huggins	Hugin	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
1961	Hugh	Hugh	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
3968	Hughes	Hughes	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4744	Huily	Huily	David	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
4946	Hume	Hume	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4828	Hume	Hume	David	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
5693	Hume	Hume	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2901	Hume	Humes	Andr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2894	Hume	Humes	Robert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2279	Humphries	Himphrey	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Rosedermot	Roseayne
3678	Hunnings	Huning	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3882	Hunt	Hunte	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4195	Hunter	Hunter	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4089	Hunter	Hunter	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunna	Lislunan
4096	Hunter	Hunter	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Scolboa	Ealbagh
4412	Hunter	Hunter	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Lisnacrogher	Lisnacragher
3892	Hunter	Hunter	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3995	Hunter	Hunter	Robt	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4817	Hunter	Hunter	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4833	Hunter	Hunter	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4664	Hunter	Hunter	Anthony	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4666	Hunter	Hunter	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4768	Hunter	Hunter	Robert	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
4641	Hunter	Hunter	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
370	Hunter	Hunter	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
630	Hunter	Hunter	John	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carnkim	Carnkean
1714	Hunter	Hunter	Thos	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Ballywillin	Ballyvillin
1655	Hunter	Hunter	Andrew	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Eagry	Neger
731	Hunter	Hunter	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
880	Hunter	Hunter	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bootown	Ballylurgan
1292	Hunter	Hunter	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Artigoran	1 Qr of Ardigorne
1307	Hunter	Hunter	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballinabeg
1054	Hunter	Hunter	And	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5735	Hunter	Hunter	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5853	Hunter	Hunter	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
5841	Hunter	Hunter	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5589	Hunter	Hunter	Andrew	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Carnfunnock	Carnfinoch
5581	Hunter	Hunter	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
1889	Hunter	Hunter	Andr	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
1885	Hunter	Hunter	Ringan	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
1922	Hunter	Hunter	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
1913	Hunter	Hunter	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
3231	Hunter	Hunter	And	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
2396	Hunter	Hunter	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
2633	Hunter	Hunter	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
2655	Hunter	Hunter	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2656	Hunter	Hunter	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnegragan
2690	Hunter	Hunter	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2886	Hunter	Hunter	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
2957	Hunter	Hunter	Peter	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyrod	Moneyroad

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4422	Hurley	McHurly	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Rathkenny	Ralphkenny
1566	Hurley	McHurly	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Drumbest	1 Qr Drimnebest
5465	Hurogh	Hurogh	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2990	Hurrell	O Hirrell	Patr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumderg	Drumdirry
3909	Hutchinson	Hutchinson	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3827	Hutchinson	Hutchinson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4018	Hutchinson	Hutchinson	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Steeple	Steeple Towne
59	Hutchinson	Hutchinson	Widow	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
1136	Hutchinson	Hutchinsone	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
1186	Hutchinson	Hutchinson	Mr	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Stranocum	Stranarome
1545	Hutchinson	Hutchinsone	Ealls	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Magheraboy	Magherboy Qr
3043	Hutchinson	Hutchinson	Daniell	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2659	Hutchinson	McHutchison	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnegragan
3075	Hyde	Hyde	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
960	Hyman	Hyman	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4129	Ingram	Ingram	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
4123	Ingram	Ingrome	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
3486	Ingram	Ingram	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3529	Ingram	Ingram	Hugh	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4588	Innes	Enis	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
815	Innes	Inis	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
3837	Iredale	Iredale	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3838	Iredale	Iredale	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4019	Irlane	Irlane	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Steeple	Steeple Towne
4681	Irwin	Erwin	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
4680	Irwin	Erwin	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
4140	Jack	Jack	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
4017	Jackson	Jackson	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Steeple	Steeple Towne
4735	Jackson	Jackson	Robt	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
985	Jackson	Jackson	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1057	Jackson	Jackson	ffranc	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3866	Jameson	Jamison	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
118	Jameson	Jameson	Humphrey	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh Beg	Lamonebeg
119	Jameson	Jameson	Thomas	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh Beg	Lamonebeg
16	Jameson	Jameson	Matthew	Cary	Billy	Ballylinny	Ballyliny
213	Jameson	Jameson	Neile	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
252	Jameson	Jameson	John	Cary	Ramoan	Ballylig	Ballylig
253	Jameson	Jameson	John	Cary	Ramoan	Ballylig	Ballylig
1028	Jameson	Jamison	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1242	Jameson	Jamesone	Allexander	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1350	Jameson	Jamesone	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1369	Jameson	Jamesone	Marmaduke	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemamy
5907	Jameson	Jamison	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5888	Jameson	Jamison	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
3711	Jameson	Jameson	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3712	Jameson	Jameson	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3023	Jameson	Jemison	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2551	Jameson	Jameson	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2550	Jameson	Jameson	Neile	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2639	Jameson	Jamison	Gilbert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
2760	Jameson	Jamisone	Alex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballykeele
2740	Jameson	Jamisone	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
2801	Jameson	Jameson	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Mullaghgaun	Mulloghan
4622	Jamphrey	Jamphrey	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
1310	Jarrow	Jarrow	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Taghey	2 Qrs of Daghy
3424	Jeffrey	Jeffry	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Limnaharry	Lemonherry
3883	Jenkins	Jenkins	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
2488	Jobe	Jobe	Daniel	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
4343	Johnston	Johnston	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Balee
4150	Johnston	Johnston	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4103	Johnston	Johnston	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Maxwells Walls	Ballymaganly
5238	Johnston	Johnson	Walter	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4409	Johnston	Johnstone	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
4436	Johnston	Johnston	Geo	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4445	Johnston	Johnstone	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4949	Johnston	Johnson	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4866	Johnston	Johnson	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4862	Johnston	Johnson	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4561	Johnston	Johnson	ffrancis	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4536	Johnston	Johnson	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
443	Johnston	Johnson	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
796	Johnston	Johnstone	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Islandcarragh	Island-Carrick
957	Johnston	Johnstone	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1118	Johnston	Johnston	Robt	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
6027	Johnston	Johnston	Rich	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
5799	Johnston	Johnson	Widow	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ringfad
5671	Johnston	Johnstone	alex	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5676	Johnston	Johnstone	David	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5672	Johnston	Johnstone	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5419	Johnston	Johnson	Widow Eliz	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1892	Johnston	Johnstone	Arch	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
2014	Johnston	Johnsone	Geo	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Upper	Upper Monykenan
3547	Johnston	Johnson	Andrew	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3546	Johnston	Johnson	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3577	Johnston	Johnsone	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3762	Johnston	Johnston	Edward	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3770	Johnston	Johnston	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3663	Johnston	Johnston	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3182	Johnston	Johnson	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleigh	Aghieclan
3128	Johnston	Johnson	Samuel	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
3375	Johnston	Johnson	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
2670	Johnston	Johnsone	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
2671	Johnston	Johnsone	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
3399	Johnston	Johnson	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Cloogagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2613	Johnston	Johnson	Arch	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2614	Johnston	Johnston	Arch	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2609	Johnston	Johnstone	Tho	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2897	Johnston	Johnson	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
464	Jolly	Jolly	Capt	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynagard	Ballinagardy
3789	Jones	Jones	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4383	Jordan	Jordan	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
4029	Jordan	Jorden	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Whin Park	Hennparke
3181	Jordan	Jurdon	Thomas	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleshagh	Aghieclan
3124	Jordan	Jordan	Robt	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
2826	Jukison	Jukison	Widow	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
4163	Jury	McJury	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
2928	Jury	McJore	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskertty	Bally McCoskertty
1896	Kamage or Ramage	Kamage	Allex	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
1899	Kamage or Ramage	Kamags	Thomas	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
749	Kane	Kean	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
1368	Kane	Cane	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
1451	Kane	Ceane	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
2428	Kavanagh	Cavnagh	Tibod	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
4127	Kee	Kee	Andr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
5302	Keenan	McKennan	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
439	Keenan	O'Kennan	Dan	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
486	Keenan	O'Kennan	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
3055	Keenan	Kennan	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3053	Keenan	Kennan	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3054	Keenan	Kennan	Owin	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2850	Keenan	O Kenan	Philomy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin (Brockish)	Curgin
2917	Keenan	O Kenan	Henry	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
1129	Keirs	Kier	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
5334	Kelly	O Kelley	Shane	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
4426	Kelly	O Kelly	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killygore	Killenagore
4627	Kelly	Kelley	Robert	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentrogh
583	Kelly	O'Kelley	Pat	Cary	Armoy	Bushanacloney	Bonshinclony
35	Kelly	McSilly	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
294	Kelly	O'Kelley	Teige	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny
1818	Kelly	O'Kelly	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Gracehill	Carrocarr 1 Qr
3590	Kelly	Kelley	Allex	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3184	Kelly	McKelly	Edmund	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleshagh	Aghieclan
3187	Kelly	McKelley	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleshagh	Aghieclan
3320	Kelly	O Kelley	Roney	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisrodden	Lisnedden
2798	Kelly	O Kelley	Neile	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynelaine
2579	Kelly	O Kelley	Brian	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2696	Kelly	O Kelley	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2984	Kelly	O Kelley	Patr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydugennan	Ballydugnan
2877	Kelly	O Kelley	Shane	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
62	Kelso	Kelsha	Widow	Cary	Billy	Ballymoy	Ballymoy
268	Kelso	Kelsa	Laugh	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
267	Kelso	Kelsa	Wm	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore
1145	Kempson	Kemson	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
5541	Kenegan	Kenegan	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Multas	Townparks
699	Kenkelin	Kenkelin	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
5289	Kennedy	Kennedy	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
4529	Kennedy	Kenedy	Dona	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
3793	Kennedy	Kennedy	Mrs	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3922	Kennedy	Kenady	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5020	Kennedy	Kennedy	David	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4693	Kennedy	Kennedy	George	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4548	Kennedy	Kennedy	Quintin	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
5041	Kennedy	Kenedy	Tho	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
599	Kennedy	Kennedy	Hugh	Cary	Armoy	Doonans	Downayeglid
594	Kennedy	Kennedy	John	Cary	Armoy	Turnarobert	Tornerobert
1778	Kennedy	Kennedy	Lt Conall	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Derrykeighan	Magherboy
1860	Kennedy	Kennedy	Anthony	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Lower	1 Qr of Lower Stroan
712	Kennedy	McKennedy	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
1188	Kennedy	Kennedy	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Stranocum	Stranarome
1420	Kennedy	Kennedy	Archbold	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Clontyfinnan	2 Qrs of Clontisenan
2262	Kennedy	Kenedy	Terlogh oge	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Lisnamanny	Locknemonagh
2074	Kennedy	Kennedy	ffargus	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumack	Drumacke
3327	Kennedy	McKennedy	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumramer	Drumraner
3535	Kennedy	Kennedy	Andrew	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3490	Kennedy	Kennedy	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3720	Kennedy	Kennedy	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3029	Kennedy	Kenndy	Michael	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2654	Kennedy	Kennedy	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
3347	Kennedy	Kennedy	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
2622	Kennedy	Kennedy	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2471	Kennedy	Kennedy	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvagues	Servages
2987	Kennedy	O Kennedy	Henry	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydugennan	Ballydugnan
2986	Kennedy	O Kennedy	Shane	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydugennan	Ballydugnan
2988	Kennedy	Kennedy	Widow	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydugennan	Ballydugnan
2881	Kennedy	O Kennedy	Daniell	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
2470	Kennedy	Kennedy	Gilbert	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
726	Kenny	Kenny	Richard	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
682	Kenny	Kenny	Wm Jun.	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
681	Kenny	Kenny	Wm Sen.	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1785	Kererane	Kererane	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Coole	1 Qr of Caley
4188	Kernoghan	Carnekan	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
4182	Kernoghan	Carnekan	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
2333	Kernoghan	Carnegan	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballyreagh	Ballyreaske
2291	Kernoghan	Carnekan	Wm	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
2295	Kernoghan	Carmekan	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Kinflea	Crenfill
3760	Kernoghan	Carnigan	Andrew	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3697	Kernoghan	Carnacan	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3037	Kernoghan	Carnagan	And	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5905	Kernohan	Carnegon	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
1395	Keys	Key	Daniel bane	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
4711	Kidd	Kid	James	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
344	Kidd	Kid	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Drumawillin	Altunanum
776	Kidd	Kid	Mr John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North Centre	Ballyneylogh
1301	Kidd	Kid	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballignimore
1073	Kidd	McKid	Gilbert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
958	Kidd	Kid	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1334	Kidd	Kid	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon More	Siconmoore
5849	Kiddell	Kiddell	James	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
2856	Kilbrisseen	Kilbrisseen	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carmorne	Camrane
2820	Kilgore	Kilgore	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Killyfad	Kilfade
2822	Kilkupp	Kilkupp	Robt	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
4463	Killagh	Kilpagh	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
4466	Killagh	Killagh	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
1335	Killagh	Killagh	Matthew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon More	Siconmoore
1510	Killan	Killand	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
3240	Killan	O Killin	Daniell	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
5719	Kilman	Kilman	Eliz	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5285	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Rathkeel	Rokill
4053	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4042	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4048	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4044	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4713	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
4714	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Tho	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
1880	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Coultifekan
1881	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Coultifekan
1882	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Thos	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Cragcnlery
2045	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
2044	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Thomas	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
2047	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
2048	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
3257	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Allex	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisnagarran	Lisnagarran
3258	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Tho	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisnagarran	Lisnagarran
3259	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Tho	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisnagarran	Lisnagarran
3140	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3136	Kilpatrick	Kilpatrick	Tho	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
1541	Kilruff	Kilruffe	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Dungorbery	Dungarbey Qr
3965	Kinbly	Kinbly	Oughtre	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1461	Kiney	Kiney	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
3950	King	Kinge	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1875	Kinkan	Kinkin	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Upper	3 Qrs of Carncollogh
1972	Kinkan	Kinkan	Margaret	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
569	Kinthead	Kinthead	John	Cary	Armoy	Alcrossagh	Altirashagh
36	Kinnaird	Kinnard	James	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
3524	Kinnaird	Kenard	Glend	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3516	Kinnaird	Kinard	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3485	Kinnear	Kineer	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3484	Kinnear	Kineer	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
947	Kinsey	Kinsey	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1265	Kirchy	Kirchy	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Glenstall	1 Qr of Glasdale
534	Kirgan or Kerrigan	O'Kergan	John	Cary	Armoy	Knockans	Knouckneston
607	Kirgan or Kerrigan	O'Kergan	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Kilmahamogue	Kilmatomack
605	Kirgan or Kerrigan	O'Kirgan	Brian	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Islandboy	Islandkerd
604	Kirgan or Kerrigan	O'Kirgan	Pat	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Islandboy	Islandkerd
1111	Kirgan or Kerrigan	O'Kergan	Philomy	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
4072	Kirk	Kirke	Allex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Caulside	Calside
4032	Kirk	Kirke	Arch	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Whin Park	Hennparke
4565	Kirk	Kirke	Edward	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4706	Kirk	Kirke	Wm	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
4456	Kirkwood	Kirkwood	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4540	Kirkwood	Kirkwood	Robt	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
5082	Kirkwood	Kirkwood	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
1530	Kirkwood	Kirkwid	William	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Lisboy	Licboy Qr
2450	Kissock	Keasock	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
5502	Knight	Knight	Nich	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3963	Knott	Knot	Abr	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3564	Knowles	Knowes	Robert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3553	Knowles	Knowes	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4192	Knox	Knox	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4359	Knox	Knox	Oughtrey	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
3940	Knox	Knock	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3941	Knox	Knock	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
716	Knox	Nocks	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Park	Fernelessary
1289	Knox	Knocke	Andrew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Artigoran	1 Qr of Ardigorne
1300	Knox	Knock	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Balignimore
1352	Knox	Knocke	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
5354	Knox	Knox	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
5355	Knox	Knox	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
1261	Konchy	Konchy	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumahiskey	Drimnehesky
5683	Korkurt	Korkurt	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Linford	Linford
5292	Kyle	Kell	Archbold	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
5252	Kyle	Kill	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
2263	Kyle	Kyle	Robert	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Glenleslie	Glanlueley
5551	Lacaneill	Lacaneill	ffin	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
3106	Lagan	O Ladgan	Cormuck	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
3112	Lagan	O Lagan	Owin	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
3093	Lamb	Lambe	Tho	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
2905	Lambert	Lambert	Archbold	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
1739	Lamberton	Cambroghton	Allex	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt East & West	Ballyvatt
1740	Lamberton	Cambroghton	Robt	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt East & West	Ballyvatt
4872	Lammey	Lamy	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
292	Lamont	Lawmont	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1649	Lamont	Lemont	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Mallendober	Mallintober
1270	Lamont	Lamant	Angus	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Coldagh	2 Qrs of Roldagh
3508	Lamont	Lamond	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
1115	Lappin	O'Lappan	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Breckagh	2 Qrs. of Brackrogh
5917	Lapsley	Larpsley	James	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
3246	Latham	Letham	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
3858	Latimer	Latimore	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3877	Latimer	Latimor	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3845	Latimer	Lattimore	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3880	Latimer	Latimor	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4000	Latimer	Lattimor	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3999	Laughlin	Laughland	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3982	Laughlin	Loughlan	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
143	Laughlin	Loghlin	Adam	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Hamilton	Moycreig
2888	Laughlin	Loghline	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
3142	Lavance	Lavance	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
474	Laverty	O'Laverty	Brian	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
473	Laverty	O'Laverty	Laghlin	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
493	Laverty	O'Leverty	Edmond	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
304	Laverty	Laverty	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Broom Beg	Drombeg
1630	Laverty	O'Laverty	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maherintamy
722	Laverty	O'Laverty	Dorbie	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
818	Laverty	O'Laverty	Brian	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
1376	Laverty	O'Keverty	Archbold	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
1381	Laverty	O'Leverty	Ogin	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
1409	Laverty	O'Laverty	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
1400	Laverty	O'Laverty	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
5989	Laverty	Allaverty	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
5838	Laverty	McLavary	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
2572	Laverty	McLeverty	Brian	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2975	Laverty	Leverty	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Artlone	Artclon
2891	Laverty	Leverty	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
1125	Law	Law	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Craigatempin	Cregtimpame
5394	Lawlor	Lawdor	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
3754	Lawmon	Lawmon	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
5783	Lawrence	Lawrence	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2348	Lawrence	Lawrence	Arthur	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4669	Lawson	Leson	Mickaell	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
129	Lawson	Lawson	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy	Ballagnestred
105	Lawson	Lawson	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
2715	Lawson	Lawson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
4986	Lawther	Lather	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
5549	Lawther	Lathder	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
3213	Lawther	Louthder	George	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Ballynafie	Ballmefoy
5580	Layver	Layver	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
3164	Leacock	Lecock	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
759	Leathes	Leathes	Mr Bradshaw	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymagarry	Ballynagarey

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1955	Leckin	Leckin	Joseph	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
3822	Lecky	Leckey	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2355	Ledgerwood	Ledgerwood	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
3918	Lee	Lee	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4269	Leeke	Leeke	Robert	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballymarlagh	Ballymarlagh
1747	Legard	Legard	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
5325	Leigh	Leagh	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creavamoy	Crogamoy
4145	Leitch	Leech	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4916	Leitch	Leach	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
5047	Leitch	Leech	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
1120	Leitch	Lich	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
2449	Leitch	Litch	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
921	Lenymore	Lenymore	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1178	Lenymore	Lonymore	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Leitrim	Legtrim
4148	Leslie	Leasly	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
151	Leslie	Lasthy	George	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
490	Leslie	Lusly	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
670	Leslie	Lastly	Capt Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
999	Leslie	Lasty	Mrs	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1095	Lewis	Lewis	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Lislagan	Lislagan
3010	Lewis	Lewis	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
6107	Ley	Ley	John	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
30	Liggett	Leygott	Mordica	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
3287	Liggett	Ligeat	Henry	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3757	Liggett	Legett	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
2960	Liken	O Lickan	Hugh	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Ballydonnelan
2421	Lilley	Lilley	James	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
4813	Lindsay	Linsey	Allex	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
920	Lindsay	Lincy	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1045	Lindsay	Linsey	Mary	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1314	Lindsay	Linsey	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywattick
3588	Lindsay	Linsy	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2159	Linton	Lentone	Thomas	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortreefee
3041	Linton	Linton	Patr	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2841	Lissile	Lissile	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumboe	Drumboe
5137	Little	Little	John	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
4867	Little	Litle	David	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4762	Little	Litle	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
4760	Little	Litle	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
1065	Little	Litle	And	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2684	Little	Litle	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan West	Lurgan
2685	Little	Litle	William	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan West	Lurgan
4625	Livingstone	Levistone	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
5005	Loadman	Loadman	Wm	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4691	Lockhart	Locker	Robt	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4563	Lockhart	Lockard	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4562	Lockhart	Lockard	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3544	Lockhart	Lockart	Edward	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3695	Lockhart	Lockart	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3759	Lockhart	Lockert	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3602	Lockhart	Lockart	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4156	Logan	Logane	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4108	Logan	Logane	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Whappstown	Whapes Town
5260	Logan	Logan	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
3933	Logan	Logane	Arch	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3932	Logan	Logane	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4965	Logan	Logan	Wm	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
5000	Logan	Logan	Tho	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
48	Logan	Logan	William	Cary	Billy	Clogher	Clagher
323	Logan	Logan	John	Cary	Ramoan	Clare	Claircastle
816	Logan	Logane	Tho	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
955	Logan	Logan	Archbold	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
909	Logan	Logan	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
911	Logan	Logan	Pat Sen.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1356	Logan	Logan	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
5889	Logan	Loygan	Adam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5574	Logan	Loginn	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
1983	Logan	Logan	Widow Elizabeth	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dunloy	Dunloy
2228	Logan	Logane	Antho	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2238	Logan	Logane	Donell	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2601	Logan	Logan	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
4919	Londall	Londall	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
3234	London	Londen	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
2226	Long	Longe	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
923	Longam	Longam	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3576	Longbottom	Longbottom	Isaac	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
5283	Louden	Leuden	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
1254	Louden	Lowdane	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumreagh	1 Qr of Drimirigh
2018	Louden	Loudon	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Upper	Upper Monykenan
2952	Louden	Lewden	Andr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballydunmaul	Dunmall
5003	Lough	Logh	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4552	Lough	Logh	Robt	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
5709	Loughlin	Laughlan	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5403	Loughridge	Loghrigg	Ninian	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
5544	Loughridge	Loghrigg	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Multas	Townparks
4153	Love	Lone	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4911	Love	Lone	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
1529	Love	Lone	William	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Lisboy	Licboy Qr
5782	Love	Love	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2899	Lowds	Lowds	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
4848	Lowry	Loury	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4795	Lowry	Loury	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
1521	Lowry	Lowry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghlis Qr
1547	Lowry	Loury	David	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Magheraboy	Magherboy Qr

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5468	Lowry	Lowry	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2021	Lowry	Loury	Thomas Jun.	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh	Carrareagh
2020	Lowry	Loury	Thomas Sen.	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh	Carrareagh
3332	Lowry	Loury	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3633	Lowry	Loury	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3313	Lowry	Loury	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
2946	Lowry	Lowry	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloonkeen	Clonkean
3392	Lowry	Loury	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
1540	Lurte	Lurte	Andr	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Dungorbery	Dungarbey Qr
1771	Lusk	Lucke	Thos	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballydivity	2 Qrs of Ballyginity
1162	Lusk	Locke	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Farranalessary	Ternelissery 2 Quarters
1122	Lusk	Loske	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
5925	Lusk	Loske	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
6001	Lusk	Laske	Robert	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimmusty
5715	Lusk	Luske	James	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5845	Lusk	Laske	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5685	Lusk	Luske	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Droagh	Drogh
3049	Lusley	Lusley	Capt	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3050	Lusley	Lusley	Wm	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
246	Lyle	Lyle	Andrew	Cary	Ramoan	Coolkenney	Coolekenney
2110	Lyle	Lyle	Robert	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Dunlought
4918	Lynn	Linn	Daniel	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4784	Lynn	Linn	Math	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
5051	Lynn	Linn	Math	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
47	Lynn	Lyne	William	Cary	Billy	Clogher	Clagher
1844	Lynn	Lyne	Walter	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
980	Lynn	Lyne	Duncan	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1185	Lynn	Lyne	Geo	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culramoney	2 Qrs of Colremony
1375	Lynn	Lyne	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
1384	Lynn	Lin	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
5697	Lynn	Lynn	Charles	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5852	Lynn	Lynn	Andr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
3295	Lynn	Lyne	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Tullygowan	Tullygowne
114	Lyons	Gyon	Arc	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh More	Lemoneight
108	Lyons	Lyon	David	Cary	Ballintoy	Templasteragh	Templasteragh
107	Lyons	Lyons	James	Cary	Ballintoy	Templasteragh	Templasteragh
78	Lyons	Lyon	Andrew	Cary	Billy	Carncolp	Coincollib
1222	Lyons	Lyon	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
5476	Lyons	Lyon	Jennett	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5515	Lyons	Lyon	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3005	Lyons	Lyon	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
31	Lyving	Lyving	Robert	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
4076	Mackey	Mackey	Allex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Parkhall	Porkhall
4941	Mackey	Mackey	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
5053	Mackey	Mackey	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
221	Madigan	O'Madigin	Patricke	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
6012	Madigan	O Madigan	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Aagolagh	Agolagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4259	Madill	McDill	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballykeel	Ballykeele
3275	Madill	McDill	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Drumrankin	Drumrenkin
2738	Madill	McDill	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
4560	Maflatt	Maflatt	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
5791	Mag (?)	Mag (?)	Gill Dugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Carneir
5382	Magge	Magge	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahoe	Drone
5383	Magge	Magge	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahoe	Drone
5384	Magge	Magge	Dan	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
2816	Maggot	Magatt	William	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
4307	Maguire	McGwire	Evelin	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
5132	Maguire	McGwyer	Murt	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
2474	Maguire	McGwyer	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvogues	Servages
2565	Maguire	McGwirine	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
5303	Mahalm	Mahalm	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
4517	Mailey	O Mealy	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4896	Mains	Meanes	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
3097	Mains	Meanes	William	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
4859	Maitland	Metland	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
4368	Maker	Maker	Patr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
2855	Mallon	O Mallon	Laverty	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carmorne	Camrane
2854	Mallon	O Mallon	Pat	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carmorne	Camrane
3912	Mann	Mann	Andr	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4943	Mann	Mann	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4951	Mann	Mann	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
2232	Mann	Mann	Robert	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
3338	Mann	Mann	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
2477	Mann	Mann	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvogues	Servages
3481	Manson	Manson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
25	Mare	Mare	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
3534	Marks	Marke	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3533	Marks	Marke	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2513	Marks	Marke	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
4285	Marr	Marr	Widow Margaret	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
3805	Marr	Marr	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4055	Marr	Marea	Michael	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Farranshane	fieranshane
4855	Marron	O Merran	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
2765	Marron	O Marrin	Dermot	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballyilt
4922	Marshall	Marshall	Charles	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4914	Marshall	Marshall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
5044	Marshall	Marshall	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
2013	Marshall	Marshall	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Money canon Upper	Upper Monykenan
3247	Marshall	Marshall	Robt	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
2404	Marshall	Marshall	Widow	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
3323	Mart	Mart	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumramer	Drumraner
3871	Martin	Martine	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4005	Martin	Martin	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4537	Martin	Martin	Tho	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
609	Martin	Martine	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Carrowcroey	Sittell
17	Martin	McMartine	Shane	Cary	Billy	Ballylinny	Ballyliny
1668	Martin	Martine	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough	Lower Ballylagh
1687	Martin	Martin	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloghbeg
888	Martin	Martine	Willm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
889	Martin	Martine	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
693	Martin	Martine	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
674	Martin	Martin	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1223	Martin	Martine	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
5928	Martin	Marten	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrg
2254	Martin	McIlmartine	Ramall	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Craigdunloof	Creagennlife
3467	Martin	Martine	Thomas	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Craignageeragh	Crayngarragh
3276	Martin	Martin	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Drumrankin	Drumrenkin
3114	Martin	Martin	And	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
3177	Martin	Martine	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2882	Martin	McIlmartine	Hugh	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
3959	Maskery	Masek	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3962	Maskery	Maskera	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
5936	Mathey	Mathe	Fermer	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
600	Matthews	Mathews	James	Cary	Armoy	Doonans	Downayeglid
1592	Matthews	Mathew	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
1594	Matthews	Mathew	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
676	Matthews	Mathews	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
941	Matthews	Mathey	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
908	Matthews	Mathey	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2022	Matthews	Mathews	David	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh	Carrareagh
1883	Matthews	Mathews	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Cragcarnlery
2398	Matthews	Mathews	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
4755	Mawhary	Mawhary	James	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Moyadam (?)	Townland
3904	Maxwell	Maxwell	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4657	Maxwell	Maxwell	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
1066	Maxwell	Maxwell	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1538	Maxwell	Maxwell	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Dungorbery	Dungarbey Qr
5573	Maxwell	Maxwell	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
2335	Maxwell	Maxwell	James	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballyreagh	Ballyreaske
3437	Maxwell	Maxwell	Arch	Toome Lower	Craigs	Dreen	Drein
3150	Maxwell	Maxwell	Patrick	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2402	Maxwell	Maxwell	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
4470	Maybin	Mebane	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
5828	Mc (?)	Mc (?)	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
6108	Mc [?]	Mc [?]	Galas Dough	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
6109	Mc [?]	Mc [?]	Widow	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
2139	Mc ny Colen	mc ny Colen	Sheely	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymacconnelly	BallymcConly
4587	McAdam	Mcfladam	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
2400	McAdoo	McAdowe	And	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
566	McAfee	McDuffe	Ogan	Cary	Armoy	Cromaghs	Cromagh
575	McAfee	McDuffe	Terl	Cary	Armoy	Kilcroagh	Kilcrogh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
487	McAfee	McPhee	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
491	McAfee	McDuffe	Neal	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
1723	McAfee	McDuffy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Knockertotan	Knocketotan
1726	McAfee	McDuffy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Knockertotan	Knocketotan
1724	McAfee	McDuffy	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Knockertotan	Knocketotan
802	McAfee	McDuffy	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley South	Upper Ballyhunsley
763	McAfee	McCaffir	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glentask	Glentagh
1322	McAfee	McDuffy	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	3 Qr of Sicone Irish
1324	McAfee	McDuffy	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	5 Qr of Sicone Irish
1561	McAfee	McDuffe	Neale	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ballylough	2 Qrs Ballylogh
5804	McAfee	McElfee	Daniell grom	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ringfad
2231	McAfee	Mcffey	Daniel	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
1458	McAgirny	McAgirny	Eniss	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
502	McAleese	McLease	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
830	McAleese	McIleas	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills part of	part of Bushmills
1548	McAleese	McLeas	Neale	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
2251	McAleese	McElsee	James	Kilconway	Newtown Crommelin	Skerry	Skerrykennall
285	McAll	McAll	Daniell oge	Cary	Ramoan	Ballyveely	Ballyiceele
5395	McAlletter	McAlletter	Dan	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5108	McAllister	McCalester	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5121	McAllister	McCalester	Daniel	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Dunaird	Dunard
5227	McAllister	McLester	Daniell	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolpogh
5305	McAllister	McCalester	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
4506	McAllister	McAlleston	Donn Groome	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
4490	McAllister	McAlleston	Dultagh	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killyearn	Kilcarn
4503	McAllister	McAlleston	Don Groome	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ticloy	Sickly
4501	McAllister	McAlleston	John oge	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ticloy	Sickly
4745	McAllister	McCalester	Allex	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
104	McAllister	McAlister	Dunka	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
127	McAllister	Leaster	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Knocknagarvan	Knocknegarkin
136	McAllister	McLeaster	Duncan	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Macallister	Moycreagh McLester
139	McAllister	McAlister	John	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Macallister	Moycreagh McLester
463	McAllister	McAlister	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bonamargy	Bonnymargy
453	McAllister	McAllister	Donnall	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
436	McAllister	McAllister	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
617	McAllister	McAllister	Gilbert	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowreagh	Carrowreagh
621	McAllister	McAlister	Callow	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mazes	Messistowne
360	McAllister	McAllister	John	Cary	Ramoan	Carneately	Carnetly
274	McAllister	McAllister	Angus	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly
241	McAllister	McAllister	Arch	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Lower	Lower Moyargett
661	McAllister	McAlister	John	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kilpatrick	Kilpatricke
662	McAllister	McAlister	Widow	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kilpatrick	Kilpatricke
1828	McAllister	McCallister	Sorly	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnaff	1 Qr of Carnaffe
732	McAllister	McLeaster	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
827	McAllister	McAlister	Widow Mary	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills part of	part of Bushmills
826	McAllister	McAlister	Widow Ross	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills part of	part of Bushmills
855	McAllister	McAlister	Neece	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Stanalane	Stonaleene

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1214	McAllister	McAllister	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carneatly	4 Qrs of Cartnetlagh
1553	McAllister	McAlister	Neale	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1468	McAllister	McCaister	Meane	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
1423	McAllister	McAlester	Duncan	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
5983	McAllister	McAlest	Emont	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Drumnasole	Down Nessell
5998	McAllister	McAlester	Darrell	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Galboly	Downe Mar
5927	McAllister	McAlester	Aghan	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwirge
6039	McAllister	McAlester	Ran	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
5813	McAllister	McAlester	Enis ballagh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5811	McAllister	McAlester	Ilhold	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5814	McAllister	McAlester	Jo oge	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5809	McAllister	McAlester	Neyes	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
1931	McAllister	McLester	Gilcolom	Kilconway	Finvoy	Artiloman	1 Qr of Artylemon
1932	McAllister	McCaister	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Artiloman	1 Qr of Artylemon
2057	McAllister	McCalister	Agnes	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mullankile
2240	McAllister	McCaister	Thomas	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
3223	McAllister	Caister	Archibold	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
3222	McAllister	McCaister	Eniss	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
74	McAllony	McAllony	Farraher	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
6061	McAlough	McAlough	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
4448	McAlpine	McCappine	Anne	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
6091	McAmly	McAmly	Neale oge	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
5673	McAmunt	McAmunt	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5392	McAmunt	McAmunt	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
1806	McAninch	Ninch	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnfeogue	2 Qrs of Cranfioge
6058	McAninch	McKinch	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
6046	McAninch	McAnnieh	Allen	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
5451	McAninch	McKinch	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5477	McAninch	McNinch	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5332	McAnulla	McAnully	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
5330	McAnulla	McAnully	Arthur	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
5323	McAnulla	McAnully	Toole	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
4485	McAnulla	McNully	Ever oge	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Cleggan	Clegan
4424	McAnulla	McAnully	Phel	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killygore	Killenagore
3192	McAnulla	McNully	Daniel	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
3110	McAnulla	McNully	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
2578	McAnulla	McAnully	Art	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2472	McAnulla	McNully	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvogues	Servages
2780	McAnulla	McNully	Brian	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynamullan	Ballynemullan
5396	McArdahur	McArdahur	Philomy	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5645	McArrum	McArrum	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
55	McAtully	McAtully	Ewer	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
440	McAtully	McAtulle	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
204	McAuley	McCally	Major	Cary	Ballintoy	Drumnagessan	Drumnagessan
398	McAuley	McCawly	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Curragh	Coragh
497	McAuley	McCally	Pat	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
488	McAuley	McCally	Teigh	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
655	McAuley	McCally	Neile	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
1856	McAuley	McKally	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
1843	McAuley	McCally	Ninian	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
1832	McAuley	McCally	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Lisconnan	1 Qr of Lisconans
5987	McAuley	McAla	Don boy	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
5990	McAuley	McAla	Murtogh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
5991	McAuley	McAla	Owen	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
6006	McAuley	McAla	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimnusty
5995	McAuley	McKela	Don oge	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Hapnes
6008	McAuley	McAla	Donnogh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimnusty
6005	McAuley	McAla	Henry Duff	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimnusty
6004	McAuley	McAla	Turloe	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimnusty
6064	McAuley	McAla	Hen Duffe	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
6074	McAuley	mac Ala	Donell mac Robert Dough	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
6062	McAuley	McAla	Don Duffe	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
6056	McAuley	McAly	Turlogh	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
6084	McAuley	McAla	Don	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
6085	McAuley	McAla	ffinlagh	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
6081	McAuley	McAla	Henry	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tavnaghowen	Tonyhoun
6082	McAuley	McAla	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tavnaghowen	Tonyhoun
5421	McAuley	McCalla	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2078	McAuley	McCally	Gilsemew	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumack	Drumacke
3487	McBaed	McBaed	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4505	McBay	McBea	Rory	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ticloy	Sickly
6054	McBay	McBay	Don Age	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
6055	McBay	McBay	Rory	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
6078	McBay	McBay	Neile	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
2311	McBay	McBay	Robert	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
6014	McBernard	McBarnett	Galaspy	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Aagolagh	Agolagh
6072	McBernard	McBarnett	Don	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
6069	McBernard	McBarnett	Neile	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
6071	McBernard	McBarnett	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
6105	McBernard	McBreedon	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
5972	McBratney	McBritany	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
5970	McBratney	McBritney	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
6043	McBratney	McBreheny	Alester	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
6101	McBratney	McBritney	Ever	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
5756	McBratney	McBretny	Loughlin	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
4954	McBrean	McBrean	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
703	McBretty	McBretty	Widow Phel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
4434	McBride	McBryd	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3863	McBride	McBrid	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4959	McBride	McBryd	Michael	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
581	McBride	McBride	John	Cary	Armoy	Mullaghaduff Little	Mullaghdobeg
99	McBride	McBride	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
61	McBride	McBride	John	Cary	Billy	Ballymoy	Ballymoy
448	McBride	McBreed	Dan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
447	McBride	McBreed	ffirelly	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan
495	McBride	McBreed	Dan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
500	McBride	McBreed	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
832	McBride	McIlbread	Alex	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Meadow Parks	Lissimullan
3646	McBride	McBryde	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4533	McBroom	McBroom	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
4315	McBurney	McBurny	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballycowan	Ballymacanane
4060	McBurney	McBurny	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
3286	McBurney	McBurney	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3665	McBurney	McBurney	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2440	McBurney	McBurny	Allex	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Eskylane	Skealleen Towne
2414	McBurney	McDurny	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
5832	McButlerogh	McButlerogh	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
124	McCaldron	McCalderdron	Even	Cary	Ballintoy	Clegnagh	Cleanugh
4081	McCall	McCall	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
5214	McCall	McCall	Pat	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
3879	McCall	McCall	David	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3893	McCall	McCall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4073	McCall	McCall	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Caulside	Calside
4924	McCall	McCall	David	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbanagh
4923	McCall	McCall	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbanagh
4770	McCall	McCall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
2123	McCall	McCall	Mathew	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Church Tamlaght	Tamlaght
2087	McCall	McCall	Ogan	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dromore (Glarryford)	Drumore
3260	McCall	McCall	Manus	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisnagarran	Lisnagarran
5886	McCall	McCall	Neile	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5306	McCallion	McCallin	Brian	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
5312	McCallion	McCallin	Daniel	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
5308	McCallion	McCallin	Henry	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
5307	McCallion	McCallin	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
5309	McCallion	McCallin	Pat boy	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
4656	McCallion	McCullin	Edward	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4801	McCallion	McCullin	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4633	McCallion	McCullin	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentroggh
70	McCallion	McCullen	Widow	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
363	McCallion	McAllin	Donald	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
5833	McCallion	McAllen	Hen	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
3735	McCallion	McAllian	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3383	McCallion	McAllin	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
2829	McCallion	Mc O Callin	Daniel	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
2652	McCallum	McCallam	Andrew	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2245	McCalore	McCalore	Ranel	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Magheraboy	Mackereboy
6097	McCambridge	McCambridge	Gill Collon	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Cloghy East	Waperclogh
6094	McCambridge	McCambridge	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Cloghy East	Waperclogh
6095	McCambridge	McCambridge	Neale	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Cloghy East	Waperclogh
6093	McCambridge	McCambridge	Murky	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
380	McCamley	McCamly	Allex	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumadoon	Creevagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
228	McCamley	McCamly	Andrew	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
5901	McCamley	McCamly	Dan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
4446	McCamse	McCamse	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
690	McCandless	McCanlis	David	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
691	McCandless	McCanlish	David	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
3326	McCandless	McCanlis	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Drumramer	Drumraner
5366	McCanell	McCanell	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
1966	McCanley	McCanly	Turl	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unidentified	Culfeis 2 Qrs of
312	McCann	McCann	Ewer	Cary	Ramoan	Drummans	Drumence
5982	McCann	McCann	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Illagh
1933	McCann	McCans	Roger	Kilconway	Finvoy	Artiloman	1 Qr of Artylemon
1884	McCann	McCann	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Cragcarnlery
2055	McCann	McCann	Manus	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
3066	McCann	McCann	Daniell	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3074	McCann	McCann	Daniell	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3015	McCann	McCann	Edmund	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3019	McCann	McCann	Patrick	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3018	McCann	McCann	Tool	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2707	McCann	McCann	Patr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
2369	McCann	McCann	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
724	McCarey	McCarey	Ever	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
244	McCarragher	McCarragher	James	Cary	Ramoan	Turraloskin	Terryloskin
4302	McCarroll	McCarroll	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
4312	McCarroll	McCarhall	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Tully	Tully
1378	McCarroll	McCorrell	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloo	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
3342	McCarroll	McCarroll	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Aughterclooney	Waterclooney
3582	McCarroll	McCarrell	Widow	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
624	McCarron	McKeron	Dunkan	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mazes	Messistowne
708	McCarron	McCaran	Brian	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
5367	McCarron	McCarron	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5524	McCarron	McCarron	James	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
4508	McCarry	McCarry	Edmund	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4509	McCarry	McCarry	Edmund	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
5985	McCarry	McCary	Bryan oge	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
5986	McCarry	McCarry	Shanenkin	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
6088	McCarry	McKarry	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
5870	McCarry	McKarry	Neale	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5319	McCart	McCart	Daniel	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
580	McCart	McCartee	Pat	Cary	Armoy	Mullaghaduff Little	Mullaghdobeg
543	McCart	McCart	Allister	Cary	Armoy	Stroan	Strandgallmore
545	McCart	McCart	Neale	Cary	Armoy	Stroan	Strandgallmore
239	McCart	McCart	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
1790	McCart	McCart	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
2407	McCart	McCart	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Kilgavanagh	Kilgannagh
85	McCartan	McCartine	John	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	ffeghcowne
5716	McCarter	McCariator	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5751	McCarter	McCarkaher	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4176	McCartney	McCartny	Walter	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4731	McCartney	McCourtney	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
2553	McCartney	McCartny	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
6007	McCarty	McCahurty	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimmusty
6079	McCarty	McCarty	Robert	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
576	McCaughan	McCaghan	Ogan	Cary	Armoy	Kilcroagh	Kilcrogh
503	McCaughan	McCahan	Allex	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyberidagh	Ballyvardy
507	McCaughan	McCaghan	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyberidagh	Ballyvardy
458	McCaughan	McCahir	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
426	McCaughan	McCagher	Gillindrish	Cary	Culfeightrin	Loughan	Ballyloghan
684	McCaughan	McKaghin	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
5977	McCaughan	McCaughan	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
238	McCaughey	McGaghy	Eiver	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
5364	McCaughey	McCaghy	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
3036	McCaughey	McKehy	Geo	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
529	McCaw	McCaw	ffaraher	Cary	Armoy	Monanclogh	Moninagloy
91	McCaw	McCaw	Allex	Cary	Ballintoy	Craig	Creghballynoe
5691	McCaw	McKaw	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
558	McChest	McChest	Gillcollom	Cary	Armoy	Tureagh	Torreagh
3580	McClacher	McClaghnor	Widow	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3901	McClair	McClear	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
410	McClair	McClare	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Tornamoney	Turmone
6070	McClarty	McLarty	Galasper	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
5161	McClay	McClea	John	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
187	McClay	McClay	Arch	Cary	Ballintoy	Magherahar	Mahereihere
1011	McClay	McCley	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3506	McClearland	McClearland	Patrick	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4298	McCleary	McClery	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
5275	McCleary	McClery	Robt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
460	McCleary	McCleere	Mulmurry	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bonamargy	Bonnymargy
1104	McCleary	McClery	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
2015	McCleary	McClery	David	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Upper	Upper Monykenan
2274	McCleary	McClery	Allex	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Dundermot	Dundermot
4406	McCleish	McClish	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
4411	McCleish	McClish	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Lisnacrogher	Lisnacragher
2252	McCleish	McClish	Ever	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Tuftarney	Trefartnee
4401	McClelland	McClelane	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
4437	McClelland	McCleland	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
5004	McClelland	McCleland	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4535	McClelland	McCleland	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
164	McClelland	McCleland	Widow	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh More	Streadkilling
4363	McClements	McCamon	Gill	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
2308	McClements	McCleman	Wm	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3145	McClements	McCamont	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3654	McClerken	McClerken	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
6049	McClevane	McClevane	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
3501	McClintock	McClintoge	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3321	McClintock	McClentog	Donnohy	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisrodden	Lisnedden
431	McCloe	McCloe	fferraher	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
299	McCloe	McCloe	Alex	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
2239	McCloskey	McClesky	Brian	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
3168	McCloskey	McClosky	Terlogh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3494	McCloughey	McCloghy	Archbold	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
146	McCloy	McCly	John	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Upper	Uppermoycreig
367	McCloy	McCloy	Allester	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
369	McCloy	McCloy	Gilbert	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
308	McCloy	McCloe	John	Cary	Ramoan	Broom More	Broomore
3549	McCloy	McCloy	Henry	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4178	McClune	McClune	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4064	McClune	McClune	Gill	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
872	McClune	McClownes	Pat	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
3091	McClune	McClewne	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
2903	McClune	McCloune	Robert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
3159	McClung	McClung	Peter	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
4384	McCluntagagh	McCluntagagh	Richard	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
5095	McClure	McClour	Andrew	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5093	McClure	McClour	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5313	McClure	McClour	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
4766	McClure	McClurr	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
5085	McClure	McClour	James	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
1528	McClure	McClure	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Lisboy	Licboy Qr
1527	McClure	McClure	William	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Lisboy	Licboy Qr
3410	McClure	Clure	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Gloonan	Glowan
3417	McClure	McClure	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lismurnaghan	Lisnemurgan
3458	McClure	McCleur	Andrew	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Moyasset	Moyfett
3747	McClure	McClare	ffergus	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3766	McClure	McClure	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
2677	McClure	McCloure	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
2548	McClure	McClour	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2603	McClure	McClewr	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2660	McClurg	McClurge	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnegragan
3802	McCoase	McCoase	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
18	McCoglin	McCoglin	John	Cary	Billy	Ballylinny	Ballyliny
737	McColgan	McColgan	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballycraig	Ballycreighy 2 Qrs.
5099	McCollum	McCollome	Owin	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
533	McCollum	McCollom	Gill; Collom	Cary	Armoy	Knockans	Knouckneston
4	McCollum	McCollom	John	Cary	Billy	Ballytaylor	Ballytaylor
437	McCollum	McCollom	Do'll	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
242	McCollum	McCollum	Gilbert	Cary	Ramoan	Turraloskin	Terryloskin
1710	McCollum	McColim	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Cloughorr	Cloghir Quarter
1577	McCollum	McIlcollm	Rory	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
1773	McCollum	McColman	John Jun.	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballydivity	2 Qrs of Ballyginity
1772	McCollum	McColman	John Sen.	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballydivity	2 Qrs of Ballyginity
1789	McCollum	McCollom	Allexander	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
848	McCollum	McCollum	Malcolm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Gortnacapple	Gortacape
704	McCollum	McColman	Mr Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
2796	McCollum	McCollom	Phillomy	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynelaine
2716	McCollum	McIlcollom	Edmond	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
648	McColt	McColt	Finly	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballyconagan	Ballynelargar
4124	McComb	McCome	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
4952	McComb	McCombe	Tho	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4971	McComb	McCombe	David	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4970	McComb	McCombe	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4785	McComb	McCombe	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
4776	McComb	McCombe	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
1225	McComb	McCombe	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
1373	McComb	McCombe	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
5665	McComb	Comb	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
649	McComent	McComent	William	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballyconagan	Ballynelargar
5029	McConaghy	McConnoghy	Phelim	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Killylane	Killelaine
106	McConaghy	McConnoghy	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
110	McConaghy	McConnaghy	Denis	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballynastraid	Ballignested
155	McConaghy	McConnohy	James	Cary	Billy	Craignamaddy	Creignamady
138	McConaghy	McConnohy	Allex	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Macallister	Moycreagh McLester
613	McConaghy	McConoghy	Dan	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
615	McConaghy	McConnoghy	Marcon	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
225	McConaghy	McConnoghy	Donnogh	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
248	McConaghy	McConnochy	Patrick	Cary	Ramoan	Coolkenney	Coolekenney
1676	McConaghy	McConnoghy	?	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough More	Upper Ballylagh
1570	McConaghy	McConnoghy	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Toberdoney	Tobbenoory 3 qrs.
1808	McConaghy	McConnoghy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnfeogue	2 Qrs of Cranfioge
1805	McConaghy	McConoghy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Drumcottagh	2 Qrs of Drumrottogh
862	McConaghy	McConnohy	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
829	McConaghy	McConnoghy	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills part of	part of Bushmills
6013	McConaghy	McConoghy	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Aagolagh	Agolagh
1934	McConaghy	McConghy	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Artiloman	1 Qr of Artylemon
2949	McConaghy	McConnohy	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballydunmaul	Dunmall
3144	McConin	McConin	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
4822	McConnell	McConall	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4864	McConnell	McConnall	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
167	McConnell	McConnell	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
391	McConnell	McConnell	Donnell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Redtowne
428	McConnell	McConnell	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Farranmacallan	fferonekalwen
429	McConnell	McConnell	Martin	Cary	Culfeightrin	Farranmacallan	fferonekalwen
2323	McConnell	McConall	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Drumbought
3425	McConnell	McConnall	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Limnaharry	Lemonherry
3426	McConnell	McConnall	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Limnaharry	Lemonherry
3448	McConnell	McConnell	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3775	McConnell	McConnell	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3123	McConnell	McConall	James oge	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
3125	McConnell	McConall	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3193	McConnell	McConnall	Art	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
3191	McConnell	McConnall	Moyn	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
2817	McConnell	McConnell	Oughtrey	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Killyfad	Kilfade
3387	McConnell	McConnall	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
2958	McConnell	McConnell	Patrick	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyrod	Moneyroad
571	McCooke	McCooke	ffinla	Cary	Armoy	Carrowlaverty	Kellylawerty
577	McCooke	McCooke	John	Cary	Armoy	Mullaghaduff Big	Mullaghaduff Big
579	McCooke	McCooke	John Duff	Cary	Armoy	Mullaghaduff Big	Mullaghaduff Big
593	McCooke	McCooke	Daniell	Cary	Armoy	Park	Parcetowne
610	McCooke	McCooke	Dunkan	Cary	Ballintoy	Carrowcroey	Sittell
134	McCooke	McCooke	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Lower	Mogereightrach
133	McCooke	McCooke	Donkan	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Lower	Mogereightrach
132	McCooke	McCooke	Gilcrest	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Lower	Mogereightrach
135	McCooke	McCooke	Neale	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Lower	Mogereightrach
318	McCooke	McCooke	John	Cary	Ramoan	Carnmoon	Carmoon
1798	McCooke	McCooke	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Mostragee	2 Qrs of Moscegee
281	McCool	McCole	Gildone	Cary	Ramoan	Aghaleck	Acklack
4465	McCord	McCord	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
2451	McCord	McCord	Robert	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
4020	McCore	McCore	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
5864	McCorky	McCorky	Gran	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
871	McCorlan	McCorlan	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
2538	McCorley	McCorly	Shane	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
4299	McCormick	McCormuck	Mary	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
5124	McCormick	McCormuck	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Ballynulto	Ballinultogh
4484	McCormick	McCormuck	Brian	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Cleggan	Clegan
4483	McCormick	McCormuck	Gillaspy	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Cleggan	Clegan
4523	McCormick	McCormuck	Owin	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4521	McCormick	McCormuck	Wm	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4575	McCormick	McCormuck	Widow	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4709	McCormick	McCormuck	Daniel	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
548	McCormick	McCormuck	James	Cary	Armoy	Cleggan	Clegan
83	McCormick	McCormuck	Art	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	ffeghcowne
472	McCormick	McCormuck	Art	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
390	McCormick	McCormuck	Dunkan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Redtowne
392	McCormick	McCormuck	Owen	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Ballindeweight
385	McCormick	McCormuck	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Coolnagoppoge	Cullagappack
381	McCormick	McCormucke	Donn	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumadoon	Creevagh
379	McCormick	McCormucke	Patricke	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumadoon	Creevagh
430	McCormick	McCormuck	Dan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Farranmacallan	fferonekalwen
483	McCormick	McCormuck	Art	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
481	McCormick	McCormuck	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
484	McCormick	McCormuck	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
480	McCormick	McCormuck	Manus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
479	McCormick	McCormuck	Owen	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
478	McCormick	McCormuck	Pat Bane	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
485	McCormick	McCormuck	Shenkin	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
482	McCormick	McCormuck	Terlogh	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenmakeeran	Glenmakeran
496	McCormick	McCormuck	Art	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
421	McCormick	McCormuck	Call	Cary	Culfeightrin	Torcorr	Turlagh
603	McCormick	McCormuck	Phelimy	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowcloghan	Unnamed
640	McCormick	McCormuck	Shane	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Drumroan	Drumrowan
280	McCormick	McCormucke	Jenkin	Cary	Ramoan	Aghaleck	Acklack
307	McCormick	McCormucke	Brian	Cary	Ramoan	Broom More	Broomore
650	McCormick	McCormuck	Daniell	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballyconagan	Ballynelargar
651	McCormick	McCormuck	Finly	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballyconagan	Ballynelargar
1821	McCormick	McCormicke	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Mullaghduff	1 Qr of Mullaghduffe
765	McCormick	McCormick	Donnohy	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Leeke	Liocke
1551	McCormick	McCormuck	Edmond	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1552	McCormick	McCormuck	Son-in-law of Edmond	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1491	McCormick	McCormuck	Teil	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
1422	McCormick	McCormuck	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Clontyfinnan	2 Qrs of Clontisenan
1455	McCormick	McConicke	Rory	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
5958	McCormick	McCormuck	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
6051	McCormick	McCormuck	Rich	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
2300	McCormick	McCormuck	Nicholas	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3094	McCormick	McCormuck	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
3016	McCormick	McCormuck	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2542	McCormick	McCormuck	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2753	McCormick	McCormuck	Neile	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin	Cargin
3515	McCosh	McCosh	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3706	McCoughton	McCoughton	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
582	McCowan	McCowen	Gilcollom	Cary	Armoy	Mullaghaduff Little	Mullaghdobeg
229	McCowan	McCowne	Donald	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
645	McCowan	McCowen	Augustin	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballycarry	Ballycarry
1989	McCowan	Cowan	Mareall	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
616	McCoy	McCoye	Allister	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
232	McCoy	McCoy	Donald	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
4423	McCqun	McCqun	Toole	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killygore	Killenagore
3844	McCracken	McCreken	Margaret	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1053	McCracken	McCrackin	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3699	McCracken	McCracken	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
2807	McCracken	McCrackin	Jam Jun.	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
2806	McCracken	McCrackin	Jam Sen.	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
5301	McCrea	McRae	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
5038	McCrea	McCrea	Widow	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
263	McCrea	McCrea	John	Cary	Ramoan	Cape Castle	Capcastle
4164	McCreary	McCrery	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4160	McCreary	McCrery	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4162	McCreary	McCrery	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4808	McCreary	McCrery	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
3520	McCreary	McCrery	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
461	McCreest	McCreest	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bonamargy	Bonnymargy
343	McCreest	McCreest	John	Cary	Ramoan	Drumawillin	Altunanum

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2221	McCreg	McCreg	Wm	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
3921	McCreight	McCreight	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4947	McCreight	McCreight	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
4818	McCreight	McCragh	David	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4764	McCrone	McCron	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
4910	McCruma	McCruma	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
2174	McCrystal	McCrestle	Brian	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly
2175	McCrystal	McCrestle	Brian	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly
2160	McCrystal	Christell	Grany	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortefee
1046	McCubbin	McCubin	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
574	McCue	McCue	fferragher	Cary	Armoy	Kilcroagh	Kilcrogh
130	McCue	McCue	Allex	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy	Ballagnestred
157	McCue	McCue	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Craignamaddy	Creigmamady
156	McCue	McKue	Gilnne	Cary	Billy	Craignamaddy	Creigmamady
1992	McCue	McQue	Mean	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
564	McCulliem	McCulliem	Wm	Cary	Armoy	Cromaghs	Cromagh
4279	McCullough	McCullagh	James	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballylesson	Ballylesone
4136	McCullough	McCullagh	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
4134	McCullough	McCullagh	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
5296	McCullough	McCollagh	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
4415	McCullough	McCullagh	Allex	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Lisnacrogher	Lisnacragher
4413	McCullough	McCullagh	Patrick	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Lisnacrogher	Lisnacragher
4420	McCullough	McCullagh	George	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Rathkenny	Ralphkenny
3895	McCullough	McCullage	Gilbert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5522	McCullough	McCullagh	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3545	McCullough	McCullagh	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3457	McCullough	McCullogh	Patrick	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Moyasset	Moyfett
3758	McCullough	McCullogh	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3752	McCullough	McCullogh	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3208	McCullough	McCollogh	Nevin	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Mullinsallagh	Mallansallogh
2636	McCullough	McCullough	George	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
2745	McCullough	McCollogh	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Feehogue	ffighog
2744	McCullough	McCollogh	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Feehogue	ffighog
2743	McCullough	McCollogh	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
5320	McCully	McCulley	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creavamoy	Crogamoy
4950	McCully	McCuley	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
372	McCully	McCulley	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
373	McCully	McCulley	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
374	McCully	McCulley	Wm	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
4094	McCulney	McCulney	Pat	Antrim Lower	Connor	Scolboa	Ealbagh
5562	McCurcan	McCurcan	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
561	McCurdy	McCurdy	Allister	Cary	Armoy	Tureagh	Torreagh
19	McCurdy	McCurdie	Archbold	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
22	McCurdy	McCurdie	ffinly	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
21	McCurdy	McCurdie	James	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
181	McCurdy	McCurdy	Turl	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Maherricashell
158	McCurdy	McCurde	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Toberkeagh	Tubberkeagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
77	McCurdy	Accurdy	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Carncolp	Coinecollib
32	McCurdy	McCurdy	Allister	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
208	McCurdy	O'Curdy	Edmond	Cary	Billy	Carrowreagh	Carrureagh
72	McCurdy	McCurdy	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
71	McCurdy	McCurdy	Joan Doe	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
68	McCurdy	McCurdy	John	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
402	McCurdy	McCurry	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballycleagh	Ballyclogh
400	McCurdy	McCurry	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballycleagh	Ballyclogh
462	McCurdy	McCurdy	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bonamargy	Bonnymargy
514	McCurdy	McCurdy	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahitt	Drumkitt
435	McCurdy	McCurdy	Allex	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
499	McCurdy	McCurry	Dan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
425	McCurdy	McCurdy	Arch	Cary	Culfeightrin	Loughan	Ballyloghan
423	McCurdy	McCurdy	Ed	Cary	Culfeightrin	Loughan	Ballyloghan
623	McCurdy	McCurry	John	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mazes	Messistowne
306	McCurdy	McCurry	John	Cary	Ramoan	Broom Beg	Drombeg
324	McCurdy	McCurry	John	Cary	Ramoan	Clare	Claircastle
322	McCurdy	McCurry	Neale	Cary	Ramoan	Clare	Claircastle
301	McCurdy	McCurdy	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
665	McCurdy	McCurdy	Allex	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kinramer	Kilramer
666	McCurdy	McCurdy	Brian	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kinramer	Kilramer
1700	McCurdy	McCurdy	Angus	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1701	McCurdy	McCurdy	Edmond	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1670	McCurdy	McCardy	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough	Lower Ballylagh
1672	McCurdy	McCardy	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough	Lower Ballylagh
1685	McCurdy	McCardy	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloghbeg
1686	McCurdy	McCardy	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloghbeg
1674	McCurdy	McCardy	Allex	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough More	Upper Ballylagh
1673	McCurdy	McCardy	Allexander	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough More	Upper Ballylagh
1659	McCurdy	McCurdy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cavanmore	Carnanmore
1662	McCurdy	McCurdy	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cavanmore	Carnanmore
1637	McCurdy	Curdy	Agnes	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Craig	Creage
1641	McCurdy	McCurdy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemenny
207	McDonagh	McDonnogh	Cormuck oge	Cary	Billy	Carrowreagh	Carrureagh
646	McDonald	McDonald	Doniell	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballycarry	Ballycarry
2728	McDonald	McDonald	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaboy	Aghyboy
4288	McDonnell	McDonall	Sarah	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
4190	McDonnell	McDonall	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
1639	McDonnell	McDaniell	Mrs Mary	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnanreagh	Carnagriagh
1414	McDonnell	McDonnell	Margt	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
1465	McDonnell	McDonall	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
1390	McDonnell	McDaniel	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
1439	McDonnell	McDonall	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
1459	McDonnell	McDaniell	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1434	McDonnell	McDaniell	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
5984	McDonnell	McDonell	Neyes	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Drummasole	Down Nessell
5968	McDonnell	McDonnell	Neyes	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5957	McDonnell	McDonnell	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
6025	McDonnell	McDonell	Coll	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
6021	McDonnell	McDonnell	Ran	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
6029	McDonnell	McDonell	Rorell	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
5815	McDonnell	O Donell	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5688	McDonnell	McDonnell	Coll Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
1888	McDonnell	McDaniell	Daniel	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
2304	McDonnell	McDoniell	John	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killagan
2177	McDonnell	McDaniell	Sarah	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly
2153	McDonnell	McDonnell	Donall	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortree
2985	McDonnell	McDaniell	Allex	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydugennan	Ballydugnan
2750	McDonnell	McDonnell	Patrick	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin	Cargin
2824	McDonnell	McDonnell	Patrick	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
2092	McDory	McDory	Dunk	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killycreen	Kilcreene
2091	McDory	McDory	Patrick	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killycreen	Kilcreene
466	McDougall	McDogell	Allex	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynagard	Ballynagardy
4047	McDowell	McDowyle	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4720	McDowell	McDoall	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Islandreagh	Islandreagh
5059	McDowell	McDoall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
1492	McDowell	McDoall	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
1897	McDowell	McDowell	Fergus	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
3461	McDowell	McDoull	Gilbert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Glenhugh	Glanhue
2704	McDowell	McDowell	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
2703	McDowell	McDowell	Owghtrey	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
2523	McDowell	McDowell	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2642	McDowell	McDowell	Alex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tannaghmore	Townamore
2641	McDowell	McDowel	Mr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tannaghmore	Townamore
2469	McDowell	McDowell	Gilbert	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
509	McDreg	McDreg	Do Roe	Cary	Culfeightrin	Losset	Lossid
4346	McDrill	McDrill	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
506	McEldowney	McDowny	Art	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyberidagh	Ballyvardy
459	McEldowney	Downy	Rodger	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
1753	McEldowney	McAuldiany	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
1467	McEldowney	McIlloony	Mary	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
4316	McElduff	McElduff	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballycowan	Ballymacanane
4351	McElduff	McElduffe	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
4688	McElduff	McElduffe	Thos	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
1450	McElone	McElone	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1815	McElpatrick	McElpatricke	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carracloghy	1 Qr of Carrologhy
1454	McElpatrick	McVatrick	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
554	McElhatton	McHatten	Pat	Cary	Armoy	Essan	Besin
553	McElhatton	McHatten	Terlogh	Cary	Armoy	Essan	Besin
98	McElhatton	McHatton	John Duff	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
42	McElhatton	McHatton	Eywar	Cary	Billy	Castlenagree	Castlelinagree
81	McElhatton	McHatton	Pat	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	feighcowne
525	McElhatton	McHatten	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cushendun (?)	Coraghbeg
5450	McElhatton	McHallheton	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5507	McElhatton	McElhatton	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
69	McElheran	McHeron	David	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
411	McElheran	McHeron	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Knockmacolusky	Knockkulliske
5169	McElhinney	McIlchenny	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
1493	McElhinney	McElhany	Jno	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
2573	McElhinney	McIlheny	Donnell	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2271	McElhoreet	McElhoreet	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Tullykittagh	Tullykittagh
2248	McElkenna	McElkenna	John	Kilconway	Newtown Crommelin	Omerbane	Omaghbane
4185	McEllane	McEllane	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
5980	McElbillinge	McElbillinge	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Illagh
1413	McEllis	McEllis	Gilchreest	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
5406	McEllworum	McEllworum	Edmund	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
792	McElman	McElman	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley North	Ballyhumsley
1037	McElman	McIlman	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1515	McElman	McElman	James	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1923	McElman	McElman	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
4181	McElnea	McElnea	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
4186	McElnea	McElnea	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
5882	McElnow	McElnow	Thomas	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5909	McElpanan	McElpanan	Groma	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
740	McElreany	McIlreany	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballycraig	Ballycreighy 2 Qrs.
739	McElreany	McIlreany	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballycraig	Ballycreighy 2 Qrs.
741	McElreany	McIlreany	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballycraig	Ballycreighy 2 Qrs.
1560	McElreavey	McIlreevy	Donohy	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ballylough	2 Qrs Ballylough
4469	McElrenan	McElrenan	Donnel	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
5218	McElroy	McIlroy	Patrick	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
5228	McElroy	McIlroy	Brian	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck
4385	McElroy	McElroy	Adam	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
1620	McElroy	McIlroy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Loughlynch	Logleas
1119	McElroy	McIlrow	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
4143	McEltain	McEltain	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
2268	McEluridy	McEluridy	John	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Drumbare	Drumbare
5884	McElvennon	McElvanan	Shane boy	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5680	McElvennon	McElvanan	Dan	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Linford	Linford
5681	McElvennon	McElvanan	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Linford	Linford
4167	McElwaine	McElwaine	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
5278	McElwaine	McElwaine	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4747	McElwaine	McElwaine	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
3301	McEocer	McEocer	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglennone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
562	McErbon	McErbon	Daniell	Cary	Armoy	Tureagh	Torreagh
4057	McErvel	McErveal	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Farranshane	fferanshane
5946	McEver	McEver	Patrk	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Telltowne
6032	McEver	McEver	Daniel	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
5876	McEver	McEver	Philomy	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5879	McEver	McEver	Rory	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
1757	McEwan	McKewn	Gilbert	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Risk	Reaske
5803	McEwan	McEwan	Ever	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
861	McFadden	McFadine	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
3572	McFadden	Mcffading	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
657	McFaire	McFaire	Neile	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
5224	McFall	Mcffall	Gillaspy	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolpogh
5086	McFall	McPhall	Neece	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
608	McFall	Mcfall	Angus	Cary	Ballintoy	Kilmahamogue	Kilmatomack
186	McFall	McPhall	Neile Murry	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Maherricashell
302	McFall	Mcfall	Neale	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
1704	McFall	Mcffail	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1441	McFall	McPhall	Demond	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
5996	McFall	Maiklefall	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Hapnes
6059	McFall	McFale	Wm Abell	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
6016	McFall	McKfall	Conogh Roe	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
6018	McFall	McKfall	Murtogh	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
2152	McFall	neFall	Chr	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
3638	McFall	McPhall	Gillaspick	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3601	McFall	McPhall	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3197	McFall	McPhall	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Tullynahinnion	Tullinehinon
3198	McFall	McPhall	Patrick	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Tullynahinnion	Tullinehinon
3073	McFall	Mafall	Simon	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
1446	McFalone	Mcffelone	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
5400	McFalone	Mcffallon	ffirran	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
375	McFarland	Mcffarland	Archbold	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
376	McFarland	Mcffarland	Malcum	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
988	McFarland	Mcffarlan	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3482	McFerran	Mcffaren	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
1730	McFetridge	McPhetris	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnglasse
1754	McFetridge	McPhetris	Walter	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
1711	McFetridge	Mcffetris	Gill	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Ballywillin	Ballyvillin
1715	McFetridge	Mcffetris	Neal	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Ballywillin	Ballyvillin
1472	McFetridge	Moffetris	Capt.	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Castlequarter	3 Qrs of Loghgeele
1477	McFetridge	Mcffodry	Morfey	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Castlequarter	3 Qrs of Loghgeele
1479	McFetridge	Mcffodry	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Tobernagola	1 Qr of Toberugalles
1478	McFetridge	Mcffodry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Tobernagola	1 Qr of Toberugalles
1103	McGarchmy	McGarchmy	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
2111	McGarry	McGarry	Patrick	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Dunlought
2062	McGarry	Magarey	Dermot	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
5959	McGavock	McGarragh	Knowkart	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
6100	McGavock	McGarrogh	Donnagh Slaw	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
6102	McGavock	McGarrough	Richard	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
5863	McGavock	McGarough	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Doonan	Downan
5834	McGavock	McAgarrogh	Neile	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
1612	McGeage	McGeage	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Islandrose	Island
5129	McGee	McGee	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
4974	McGee	McGee	William	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
4761	McGee	McGee	Ogin	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
4686	McGee	McGee	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
387	McGee	McGee	Allexander	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Downe
450	McGee	McGee	Mr Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan
901	McGee	McGee	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5966	McGee	McGee	Alester	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
5820	McGee	McGee	Jo Dough	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Clonty Loghduke
1921	McGee	McGee	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
3493	McGee	McGee	Hugh	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3440	McGee	McGae	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
3687	McGee	McGee	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3080	McGee	McGee	Pat	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
3017	McGee	McGee	Turl	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2708	McGee	McGee	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
2346	McGee	McGee	Henry	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2997	McGee	McGee	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Brecart	Brackhart
149	McGeehan	McGighan	Duncan	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
148	McGeehan	McGighan	Gilbert	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
560	McGibbon	McGibon	Gilchrist	Cary	Armoy	Tureagh	Torreagh
191	McGibbon	McGibbon	John Bane	Cary	Ballintoy	Magherahar	Mahereihere
3668	McGibbon	McGibon	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5204	McGill	McGill	Henry	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
4841	McGill	McGill	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4835	McGill	Magill	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4605	McGill	McGill	Alexander	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4660	McGill	McGill	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
51	McGill	McGill	Wm	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
835	McGill	McGeall	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushfoot	Lisinduffe
5816	McGill	McGill	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5808	McGill	McGill	Daniell	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5817	McGill	McGill	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5812	McGill	McGill	Ogan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
5865	McGill	McGill	Art	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5867	McGill	McGill	Cormuck	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5866	McGill	McGill	Gill Dough	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5871	McGill	McGill	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5792	McGill	Magill	? Donel	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Carneir
5797	McGill	Magill	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad
5802	McGill	Magill	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad
5837	McGill	McGill	Bryan McArtary	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5830	McGill	Magill	David	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5829	McGill	Magill	Donnogh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5821	McGill	McGill	Doughell	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Clonty Loghduke
5835	McGill	McGill	Mary	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5801	McGill	Magill	Ogan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad
5822	McGill	McGill	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Clonty Loghduke
5836	McGill	McGill	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5800	McGill	Magill	Patr Bough	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad
5806	McGill	McGill	Patr more	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5831	McGill	McGill	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
5679	McGill	Magill	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Linford	Linford
3082	McGill	McGill	Roland	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
4303	McGiller	McGiller	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
2176	McGiltell	McGiltell	Mathew	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly
2070	McGilvin	McGilvin	Grany	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
2666	McGinish	McGinish	Edmond	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
1831	McGirr	McIlgreear	Dermod	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnaff	1 Qr of Carnaffe
995	McGirr	McIlgirr	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4925	McGladdery	McGlathery	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4736	McGlamery	McGlamry	James	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
3134	McGlamery	McGlamery	And	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
1980	McGlankey	McGlankey	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dunloy	Dunloy
1634	McGlassan	McGlassan	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maherintamy
196	McGlinn	McGlinn	Laughlin	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballinlea	Ballyanels
3175	McGlinn	McGlinn	Cormuck	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
1984	McGlonoghan	McGlonoghan	Owin	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dunloy	Dunloy
1377	McGorry	McGory	Allen	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
5230	McGowan	Magowan	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck
4635	McGowan	McGowen	Andr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentroggh
177	McGowan	McGowan	Neale	Cary	Ballintoy	Cloghcorr	Cloghcare
179	McGowan	McGowran	Pat	Cary	Ballintoy	Cloghcorr	Cloghcare
230	McGowan	McGowan	John	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
288	McGowan	McGowen	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Ballyveely	Ballyviceele
291	McGowan	McGowen	Pat	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny
1613	McGowan	McGowen	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Islandrose	Island
1635	McGowan	McGowen	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maherintamy
753	McGowan	McGowen	John Glass	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
687	McGowan	McGawan	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1559	McGowan	McGowan	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ballylough	2 Qrs Ballylogh
1557	McGowan	McGowan	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1464	McGowan	McGowan	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
1463	McGowan	McGowan	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
1480	McGowan	McGowan	Neise	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Tobernagola	1 Qr of Toberugalles
1481	McGowan	McGowan	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Tobernagola	1 Qr of Toberugalles
5992	McGowan	McGowne	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
5993	McGowan	McGowne	Henry	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
5978	McGowan	McGowne	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
6077	McGowan	Mc A Gowen	Galasper	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
2196	McGowan	McGawen	Allex	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
2435	McGowan	Gowan	Thomas	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Edenvale	Edenvell
2423	McGowan	McGowan	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
2426	McGowan	Gowan	Mr	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
4908	McGrady	McGrady	Brian	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
2121	McGrady	Magrady	Andrew	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Anticur	Atteyey Cue
6106	McGreeru	McGreeru	Jo oge	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
1648	McGregor	McGregory	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemunny

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3591	McGregor	McGregory	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2921	McGrenogh	McGrenogh	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
2800	McGrogan	McGrogan	Knogher	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynelaine
2797	McGrogan	McGrogan	Knogher mor	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynelaine
2799	McGrogan	McGrogan	Ronymore	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynelaine
2874	McGrogan	McGrogan	Brian	Toome Upper	Duneane	Aghacarnaghan	Aghacarnagh
2872	McGrogan	McGrogan	Daniell	Toome Upper	Duneane	Aghacarnaghan	Aghacarnagh
2866	McGrogan	McGrogan	Manus	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
2865	McGrogan	McGrogan	Neale	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
1734	McGruder	McGruder	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnglise
5359	McGubb	McGubb	Widow	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
4128	McGuckin	McCucken	Daniel	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carncome	Carncome
4382	McGuckin	McCuchan	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
5543	McGuckin	McGokan	Dan	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Multas	Townparks
3751	McGuffock	McGuffock	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
551	McGuigan	McGugin	John	Cary	Armoy	Essan	Besin
552	McGuigan	McGugin	Manus	Cary	Armoy	Essan	Besin
1990	McGuinness	McGennis	Margaret	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
5975	McHaddon	McHaddon	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
3625	McHaghe	McHaghe	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4101	McHalim	McHalim	Cormuck	Antrim Lower	Connor	Barnish	Banes
4964	McHallan	McHallan	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
3157	McHard	McHard	Thos	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglenone
4286	McHenry	McHenry	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerry
4142	McHenry	McHenry	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
115	McHenry	McHenry	Gilne	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh More	Lemoneight
117	McHenry	McHenry	Widow	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh More	Lemoneight
342	McHenry	McHenry	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Glebe	Glibland
1696	McHenry	McHenry	Manus	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
760	McHenry	McHenry	Mary	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymagarry	Ballymagarey
1374	McHenry	McHenry	Henry	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
1496	McHenry	McHenry	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
1495	McHenry	McHenry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
1444	McHenry	McHenry	Dunkan	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1457	McHenry	McHenry	James	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
5916	McHenry	McHenry	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unamed
5915	McHenry	McHenry	Henry	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unamed	Unamed
1985	McHenry	McHenry	Phelim	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
1986	McHenry	McHenry	Phelim Duff	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
2242	McHenry	McHenry	Wm	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2088	McHenry	McHenry	Patrick	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dromore (Glarryford)	Drumore
184	McHole	McHole	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Magheracashel
311	McHole	McHole	Edmond	Cary	Ramoan	Drummans	Drumman
2532	McIlby	McIlby	Dermod	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
1609	McIlchir	McIlchir	Murchy	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Liscolman	Slaightcolman
4945	McIlldoragh	McIlldoragh	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
1695	McIlgee	McIlgee	Dugal	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynarry Lower	Ballynerish

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
723	McIlgush	McIlgush	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
4984	McIlhagga	McIlhaga	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
5001	McIlhagga	McIlhago	Alexander	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
5014	McIlhagga	McIlhago	Alexander	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
1661	McIlharey	McIlharey	Alex	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cavanmore	Carnanmore
735	McIlharey	McIlhery	Neece	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
1245	McIlhouse	McIlhouse	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cabragh	1 Qr Cabragh
4955	McIlmee	McIlmee	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
251	McIlmoyle	McMoyle	Thomas	Cary	Ramoan	Ballylig	Ballylig
1725	McIlloane	McIlloane	Charles	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Knockertotan	Knockertotan
1445	McIlloane	McIlone	Neale	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
4861	McIlrath	McIlwrath	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
1174	McIlrath	McIlwrath	Geo	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobben
5207	McIlrott	McIlrott	Shane	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
5261	McIlrott	McIlrott	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5215	McIlrott	McIlrott	Tur	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
2676	McIlvern	McIlvern	Cuin	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
750	McIlvernoge	McIlvernoge	Ever	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
1727	McIllylely	McIllylely	Ever	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Knockertotan	Knockertotan
4301	McIntyre	McTeere	Patr	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
4006	McIntyre	McTeer	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
4592	McIntyre	McTeere	Tho	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
5087	McIntyre	McTeere	Gill	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
102	McIntyre	McTeere	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
92	McIntyre	McAteere	Robert	Cary	Ballintoy	Craig	Creghballynoe
63	McIntyre	McAteere	Archibald	Cary	Billy	Ballymoy	Ballymoy
309	McIntyre	McTeere	John	Cary	Ramoan	Broom More	Broomore
752	McIntyre	McTeere	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
1385	McIntyre	McIntire	Dermod	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
1365	McIntyre	McInteere	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
6015	McIntyre	McEntyre	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
2216	McIntyre	McTeare	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Moneyleck	Monylock
3126	McIntyre	McTeer	Gillespy	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
3212	McIntyre	McTeere	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Ballynafie	Ballmefoy
2709	McIntyre	McTeere	Manus	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
2442	McIntyre	McTeere	James	Toome Upper	Shilvotan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
2441	McIntyre	McTeere	John	Toome Upper	Shilvotan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
1987	McIvor	McVifor	Brian	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
1988	McIvor	McVifor	Phelim	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballymacaldrack	Ballymackeldrick
2183	McJuelane	McJuelane	Omphra	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dreen	Dreane
6022	McKabrean	McKabrean	Neyes	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
6092	McKahurt	McKahurt	Dowell	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
6086	McKahurt	McKahait	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
1694	McKanan	McKanan	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynarry Lower	Ballynerish
5125	McKane	McCane	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Ballynulto	Ballinultogh
4031	McKane	McKeen	Peter	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Whin Park	Hennparke
549	McKane	McKean	John	Cary	Armoy	Cleggan	Clegan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1867	McKane	McCaine	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Lower	1 Qr of Newbuilding
857	McKane	McKeane	Alex	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
1371	McKane	McKaine	Archbold	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
5937	McKane	McKane	Turlogh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
2393	McKane	McKan	Henry	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
2482	McKane	McCaine	Conner	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballylurgan	Ballylurgan
2531	McKane	McCaine	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2998	McKane	McCaine	Tedy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Brecart	Brackhart
2994	McKane	McCane	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Toome	Tombe
2464	McKane	McCaine	Toole	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
5847	McKannon	McKannon	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
4373	McKarly	McKarly	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
541	McKay	McCae	Owen	Cary	Armoy	Tullaghgore	Tullycogher
556	McKay	McCaie	Donk	Cary	Armoy	Tureagh	Torreagh
173	McKay	McKay	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
195	McKay	McKae	Alex	Cary	Ballintoy	Lagavara	Lagandrey
192	McKay	McKae	Gillin	Cary	Ballintoy	Lagavara	Lagandrey
185	McKay	McKey	Dun ban	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheracashel	Maherricashell
417	McKay	McCaie	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Aughnasillagh	Aghensillagh
407	McKay	McCaye	fennell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyteerim	Ballytrym
438	McKay	McCaie	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
409	McKay	McCae	Neale	Cary	Culfeightrin	Tornamoney	Turmone
618	McKay	McKay	Dan	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowreagh	Carrowreagh
638	McKay	McCay	Alex	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Clegnagh	Clymagh
636	McKay	McCaie	Donkaan	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mosside	Mossid Towne
254	McKay	McKae	Neale	Cary	Ramoan	Toberbilly	Tubberkilly
1699	McKay	McCay	Fferrahar	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1647	McKay	McKay	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemmonny
1643	McKay	McKay	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemmonny
804	McKay	McKay	Archbold	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benwarden
810	McKay	McKay	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benwarden
671	McKay	McKay	ffranc	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1380	McKay	McKey	Peeil	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
1382	McKay	McKey	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
5912	McKay	McKay	Donnogh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
6017	McKay	McKay	Galaspy	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
5861	McKay	McKay	Evan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5860	McKay	McKay	Neile	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Doonan	Downan
5873	McKay	McKay	Alester	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5881	McKay	McKay	Dan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5874	McKay	McKay	Ever	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5540	McKay	McKey	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Multas	Townparks
1942	McKay	McKay	Ever	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
2132	McKay	McKay	Daniel	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymacconnelly	BallymcConly
2197	McKay	McKay	Donall roe	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
2210	McKay	McCay	Donall	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortahar	Gort Carne
2211	McKay	McCay	Donk Roe	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortahar	Gort Carne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2204	McKay	McCay	Allex	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
3500	McKay	McCae	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3705	McKay	McCae	Gilbert	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
2742	McKay	McKey	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
2741	McKay	McKey	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
3823	McKeag	McKeage	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4340	McKee	McKee	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballee	Balee
4219	McKee	McKee	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4379	McKee	McKee	Allexander	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4375	McKee	McKee	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4419	McKee	McKee	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Rathkenny	Ralphkenny
3781	McKee	McKee	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4023	McKee	McKee	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
4655	McKee	McKee	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4663	McKee	McKee	Robert	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
165	McKee	McKee	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh More	Steadkilling
1665	McKee	McKee	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyness	Balanee
1658	McKee	McKee	Patrick	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cavanmore	Carnanmore
5636	McKee	McKee	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
2173	McKee	McKee	Hugh	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly
3539	McKee	McKee	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3185	McKee	McKee	Edmund	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleagh	Aghieclan
2968	McKee	McKee	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Boggaye Towne
2978	McKee	McKee	Dermod	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumcullen	Drumcollen
2429	McKeefrey	McKeffery	Coll	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
588	McKeegan	McKeaghan	Allister	Cary	Armoy	Balleny	Ballyny
1614	McKeegan	McKeigan	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Islandrose	Island
3589	McKeery	McKerey	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5839	McKeley	McKeley	Arch	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ballywood
4265	McKell	McKell	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballycreggy	Ballycregan
1587	McKeller	McKeyler	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballymacfin	Ballynemcfinn
1638	McKeller	McKeller	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Craig	Creage
764	McKeller	McKiller	Gilmartin	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Leeke	Liocke
714	McKeller	McKiller	Pat	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Park	Fernelessary
1173	McKelley	McKelley	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobben
5781	McKellfuedrick	McKellfuedrick	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5410	McKellwly	McKellwly	Allex	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
4292	McKelme	McKelme	Widow Margaret	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
4374	McKelton	McKelton	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4637	McKelvey	McCelvey	Patr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
3446	McKelvey	McCalvie	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
2448	McKelvey	Calvy	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
420	McKendry	McKennery	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Aughnasillagh	Aghensillagh
418	McKendry	McKenery	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Aughnasillagh	Aghensillagh
419	McKendry	McKennery	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Aughnasillagh	Aghensillagh
1383	McKendry	McKenery	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynalob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
1396	McKendry	McKendry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
444	McKenna	McKenna	Neale	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan
5914	McKenty	McKenty	Dermott	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
5913	McKenty	McKenty	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
5910	McKenty	McKenty	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
5911	McKenty	McKenty	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
5899	McKenty	McKenty	Dermott	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
361	McKeown	McQuone	Gilchrist	Cary	Ramoan	Carneatly	Carnetly
314	McKeown	McQuonn	Archi	Cary	Ramoan	Drummans	Drumence
647	McKeown	McQuonne	Malcim	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballycarry	Ballycarry
2522	McKeown	McOwen	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Farlough	fforlack
2581	McKeown	McKowen	Daniel	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
2475	McKeown	McQuonn	Henry	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvogues	Servages
2473	McKeown	McQuonn	Richard	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Sharvogues	Servages
2927	McKeown	McCone	Math	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskert	Bally McCoskert
2864	McKeown	McQuonne	Phelomy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
2980	McKeown	McOwne	Teil	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumcullen	Drumcollen
2879	McKeown	McQuonne	Philomy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
2768	McKeown	McKowin	Art	Toome Upper	Duneane	Tullaghbeg	Tulloghbey
2769	McKeown	McKowin	Edmund	Toome Upper	Duneane	Tullaghbeg	Tulloghbey
2463	McKeown	McKnown	Bryan	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
2462	McKeown	McKnown	Richard	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
5796	McKernoch	McEaran	Manus	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad
822	McKewdame	McKewdame	Angus	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glebe	blank
5106	McKibbin	McKibin	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5055	McKibbin	McKeben	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Dunamoy	Dannamey
2969	McKibbin	McKibbin	Widow	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Boggave Towne
476	McKill	McKill	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
2503	McKill	McKill	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
303	McKillop	McPhillip	Laugh	Cary	Ramoan	Broom Beg	Drombeg
1703	McKillop	McPhillip	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
853	McKillop	McPhilip	Malcolm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Craigaboney	Cragbony
1486	McKillop	McPhillip	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
5933	McKillop	McKellip	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrg
6080	McKillop	McKillop	Alexander	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
6076	McKillop	McKillop	Ever	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
6073	McKillop	McKillop	Gilcollom	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
710	McKimm	McKaim	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
4366	McKinley	McKenly	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
5173	McKinley	McKinley	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Lower	Loe Broughshan
5172	McKinley	McKinley	Patrick	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Lower	Loe Broughshan
95	McKinley	McKenly	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
103	McKinley	McKenly	Robert	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
64	McKinley	McKinley	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Ballymoy	Ballymoy
424	McKinley	McKinly	Gilchrist	Cary	Culfeightrin	Loughan	Ballyloghan
632	McKinley	McKnely	Widow	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carnkirn	Carnkean
359	McKinley	McKinley	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Carneatly	Carnetly
351	McKinley	McKinley	John	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsampsan	Carnsamson

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
663	McKinley	McKinly	Malcum	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kilpatrick	Kilpatricke
1688	McKinley	McKinlagh	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloghbeg
1819	McKinley	McKinly	Mulcollom	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Chathamhall	1 Qr of Carroceelee
1193	McKinley	McKenily	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Conogher	Connoher
1415	McKinley	Kinly	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
6103	McKinley	McKinla	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
4304	McKinney	McKeny	Meane	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
3927	McKinney	McKenny	Allex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
150	McKinney	McKenny	Neale	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
154	McKinney	McKenny	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Craignamaddy	Creignamady
730	McKinney	McKenney	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
2735	McKinney	McKenny	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumanaway	Drumniry
2619	McKinney	McKenny	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2910	McKinney	McKenney	Bryan	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
3285	McKinnon	McKenan	Allex	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
2933	McKinnon	McKenan	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskertty	Bally McCoskertty
5075	McKinstry	McKenstry	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
5077	McKinstry	McKenstry	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
5076	McKinstry	McKenstry	Tho	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
2540	McKistine	McKistine	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
3391	McKittrick	McKitrick	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
6047	McKleheny	McKleheny	Arch	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
6053	McKleheny	McKleheny	Don	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
5964	McKlerenan	McKlerenan	Ogen	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
5965	McKlerenan	McKlerenan	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
1405	McKnike	McKnike	Gillaspys	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
76	McKowder	McKowder	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Carncolp	Coincollib
75	McKowder	McKowder	John	Cary	Billy	Carncolp	Coincollib
5221	McLarnon	McLlyernan	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
5337	McLarnon	McIlernan	Perus	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
5329	McLarnon	McIlernan	Edmund	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
5322	McLarnon	McIlernan	Paul	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
3239	McLarnon	McLorrinan	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
2755	McLarnon	McLernan	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynereny
2625	McLarnon	McLernan	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny
2626	McLarnon	McLernan	Tho	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny
2630	McLarnon	McLernan	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny
2761	McLarnon	McLernan	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballykeele
2762	McLarnon	McLernan	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballykeele
2759	McLarnon	McLernan	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballykeele
2530	McLarnon	McLernan	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2534	McLarnon	McLernan	James Roe	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2533	McLarnon	McLernan	Pearce	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2535	McLarnon	McLernan	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
2873	McLarnon	McLernan	Donohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Aghacarnaghan	Aghacarnagh
2875	McLarnon	McLernan	Murt	Toome Upper	Duneane	Aghacarnaghan	Aghacarnagh
2785	McLarnon	McLernan	Owin	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynacooly	Ballyucully

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2876	McLarnon	McLernan	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
2774	McLarnon	McLernan	Robert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Greenan	Grenan
2777	McLarnon	McLernan	Tho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Greenan	Grenan
4297	McLaughlin	McGlaghlen	Rory	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
4306	McLaughlin	McGlaughland	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnavadden	Duneyvadan
643	McLaughlin	McGlaghin	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Carnlelis	Carneluske
468	McLaughlin	McClaghlín	Loghlin	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynagard	Ballinagardy
769	McLaughlin	McLoughline	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North	Ballylogh
807	McLaughlin	McWaghlen	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benvarden
838	McLaughlin	McGlaghen	Lughlan	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Boneyclassagh	Brinaclassagherenyceere
711	McLaughlin	McLoughlin	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
1264	McLaughlin	McGlaghlin	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Glenstall	1 Qr of Glasdale
5601	McLaughlin	McLaughlan	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
2303	McLaughlin	McGlaghlan	Gilbert	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2230	McLaughlin	McGlaghline	Owen	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2141	McLaughlin	McGlaghen	Neale	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2167	McLaughlin	McGlaughlin	Donken	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer
2168	McLaughlin	McGlaughlin	Donnell	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer
2521	McLaughlin	McGlaghlin	Teige	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Farlough	fforlack
5592	McLaver	McLaver	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Lisnahay	Lisneffy
4930	McLean	McLeane	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4929	McLean	McLeane	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4935	McLean	McLeane	Tho	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
733	McLean	McLeane	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
757	McLean	McLean	Dushea	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
1379	McLean	McLeane	Morphy	Dunluce Upper	Killagan	Ballynaloob	4 Qrs of Beamlobb
6057	McLean	McLan	Laughlin	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
3130	McLean	McLeane	Neale	Toome Lower	Portglennone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
2989	McLean	McLaine	George	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumderg	Drumdirry
6000	McLoghy	McLoghy	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimmusty
6042	McLoghy	McLoghy	Alex Dough	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
6035	McLoghy	McLoghy	Dowgall	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
2056	McLosse	McLosse	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mullankile
4357	McLurgane	McLurgane	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
4356	McLurgane	McLurgane	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
4079	McLurge	McLurge	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
1401	McMaghont	McMaghont	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
515	McManie	McManie	Dancy	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahaman	Drumkamon
3427	McManner	McManner	Brian	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballybeg	Ballybeg
756	McManus	McManus	Donnohy	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
3470	McManus	McManus	Widow Sen.	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballykennedy	Kennedys
3438	McManus	McManus	Widow	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
5976	McMarkee	McMarkee	Don	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
5810	McMarkee	McMarke	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
3468	McMarquis	McMarquis	Neale	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Craignageeragh	Crayngarragh
4367	McMaster	McMuster	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
5115	McMaster	McMaster	fforgy	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Drumleckney	Drumlick

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4500	McMaster	McMaster	Gillaspy	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ticlooy	Sickly
3808	McMaster	McMaster	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4920	McMaster	McMaster	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4905	McMaster	McMaster	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4765	McMaster	McMaster	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
3570	McMaster	McMaster	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3131	McMaster	McMaster	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey
2729	McMaster	McMaster	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaboy	Aghyboy
2547	McMaster	McMaster	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
3369	McMaster	McMaster	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
3368	McMaster	McMaster	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
2749	McMaster	McMaster	Nevin	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Feehogue	ffighog
2818	McMaster	McMaster	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Killyfad	Kilfade
2643	McMaster	McMaster	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tannaghmore	Townamore
1191	McMath	McMath	Nath	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Stranocum	Stranarome
518	McMaw	McMaw	Alla	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahaman	Drumkamon
1975	McMeehan	McMicken	William	Kilconway	Finvoy	Caldanagh	Gallanagh
2133	McMeehan	McMehan	Ever	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymaconnelly	BallymcConly
2134	McMeehan	McMehan	Gillaspy	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymaconnelly	BallymcConly
2135	McMeehan	McMehan	Neale	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymaconnelly	BallymcConly
4948	McMeekin	McMikan	Tho	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
3648	McMeekin	McMehen	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2455	McMeekin	McMighen	And	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
145	McMichael	McMichael	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Upper	Uppermoycreig
144	McMichael	McMichael	Pat	Cary	Billy	Moycraig Upper	Uppermoycreig
625	McMichael	McMighell	Phelimy	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mazes	Messistowne
1626	McMichael	McMichael	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Glassaneeran	Glassenerine
1627	McMichael	McMichael	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Glassaneeran	Glassenerine
1610	McMichael	McMichael	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Liscolman	Slaightcolminan
5999	McMichael	McMihell	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Galboly	Downe Mar
6044	McMichael	McMichael	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
4999	McMillan	McMillen	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
565	McMillan	McMillian	Allister	Cary	Armoy	Cromaghs	Cromagh
199	McMillan	McMillin	Daniel	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballinlea	Ballyanels
175	McMillan	McMillen	Dowgall	Cary	Ballintoy	Craigane	Creigenen
174	McMillan	McMyllin	Dowgall Roe	Cary	Ballintoy	Craigane	Creigenen
37	McMillan	McMillon	Dunkan	Cary	Billy	Castlenagree	Castlelinagree
1581	McMillan	McMillon	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynagor	Ballynegorr
1822	McMillan	McMillan	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockavallan	1 Qr of Knockvallan
891	McMillan	McMillane	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
751	McMillan	McMillune	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
795	McMillan	McMillan	Donnohy	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Islandcarragh	Island-Carrick
974	McMillan	McMillane	Neale	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2243	McMillan	McMillan	Duncan roe	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
1370	McMorey	McMorey	Gillaspy	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemamy
3274	McMourney	McMourney	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Drumrankin	Drumrenkin
596	McMulerogh	McMulerogh	Richard	Cary	Armoy	Turnarobert	Tornerobert

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4430	McMullan	McMulane	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3843	McMullan	McMullin	Eliz	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3977	McMullan	McMullan	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4759	McMullan	McMullen	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
4612	McMullan	McMullen	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4532	McMullan	McMullan	Art	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
310	McMullan	McMullin	Owen	Cary	Ramoan	Broom More	Broomore
317	McMullan	McMullin	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Carnmoon	Carmoone
276	McMullan	McMullin	Gilmo	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly
313	McMullan	McMullin	Gilchrist	Cary	Ramoan	Drumans	Drumence
1429	McMullan	McMullan	Dultagh	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
1431	McMullan	McMullen	Enniss	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
5973	McMullan	McMullin	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
6066	McMullan	McMullan	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
5893	McMullan	McMullan	Neile	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5768	McMullan	McMallan	Neys	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2237	McMullan	McMalane	Gillaspy	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2136	McMullan	McMelan	Eanneling	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymacconnelly	BallymcConly
2138	McMullan	McMelan	Margaret	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymacconnelly	BallymcConly
2098	McMullan	McMalan	Donnell	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Carclunty	Garragh McClunty
2131	McMullan	McMelleane	Allex	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Crushybracken	Annaghlene
2220	McMullan	McMelane	Allex	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Crushybracken	Slaghtataggart
2219	McMullan	McMelane	Donn	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Crushybracken	Slaghtataggart
2130	McMullan	McMelean	Duncan	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Crushybracken	Annaghlene
2145	McMullan	McMulan	Donnal	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2144	McMullan	McMullan	Ever	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2085	McMullan	McMullane	Hugh	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dromore (Glarryford)	Drumore
2089	McMullan	McMullan	Hugh Cor	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dromore (Glarryford)	Drumore
2076	McMullan	McMalan	Ever	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumack	Drumacke
2077	McMullan	McMalan	Ever Cron	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumack	Drumacke
2075	McMullan	McMolane	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumack	Drumacke
2155	McMullan	McMalan	James	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortrefee
2099	McMullan	McMalane	Allex	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killydonnelly	Kiltidonly
2166	McMullan	McMalon	Dogalt	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer
2205	McMullan	McMalan	John bane	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
2758	McMullan	McMullan	Alex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynereny
2695	McMullan	McMullan	Patr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2904	McMullan	McMullane	Pat	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
449	McMullard	McMullard	Edmond	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan
725	McMures	McMures	Reece Bane	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
755	McMures	McMures	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
922	McMures	McMures	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5795	McMurrough	McMurrough	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ringfad
6040	McMurtry	McMurty	Don	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
6045	McMurtry	McMurty	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
2418	McMurtry	McMurty	Tho	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
5219	McNally	McAnalley	Brian	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5220	McNally	McAnalley	Henry	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
498	McNally	McAnnully	Dunk	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
4824	McNaught	Magnaght	Andr	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
895	McNaughten	McNaghten	Tho	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyboggy	Ballyboggy
803	McNaughten	McNagllen	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benvardeen
1946	McNaughten	McNeighton	Patrick	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unidentified	Creayon
2118	McNaughten	McNaughtane	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Anticur	Atteytey Cue
2122	McNaughten	McNaughtan	Margaret	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Anticur	Atteytey Cue
2536	McNaughton	McNaghteen	Daniell	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
4873	McNeely	McNeely	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
3769	McNeely	McNeily	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
589	McNeill	McNeale	John	Cary	Armoy	Balleny	Ballyny
530	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Cary	Armoy	Monanclogh	Moninagloy
528	McNeill	McNeile	John	Cary	Armoy	Monanclogh	Moninagloy
642	McNeill	McKniell	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Carnlelis	Carneluske
168	McNeill	McNeale	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
67	McNeill	McNeale	Neale	Cary	Billy	Aird	Ardwaghter
65	McNeill	McNeale	Widow	Cary	Billy	Aird	Ardwaghter
28	McNeill	McNile	Andrew	Cary	Billy	Ballyallaght	Ballylaght
29	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
34	McNeill	McNeale	William	Cary	Billy	Carnkirk	Carnkerke
44	McNeill	McNeale	Arch	Cary	Billy	Clogher	Clagher
43	McNeill	McNeale	Neile oge	Cary	Billy	Clogher	Clagher
84	McNeill	McNeale	John	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	ffeghcowne
406	McNeill	McNeale	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyteerim	Ballytrym
383	McNeill	McNeale	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumadoon	Creevagh
416	McNeill	McNeale	Arch	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ligadaughten	Lagadaghtowne
414	McNeill	McNeale	Ector	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ligadaughten	Lagadaghtowne
408	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Tornamoney	Turmone
279	McNeill	McNeale	Ector	Cary	Ramoan	Aghaleck	Acklack
250	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Ballylig	Ballylig
249	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell Bane	Cary	Ramoan	Ballylig	Ballylig
321	McNeill	McNeale	Lt	Cary	Ramoan	Clare	Claircastle
277	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly
315	McNeill	McKneele	Laugh	Cary	Ramoan	Drummans	Drumence
1731	McNeill	McNeale	Hector	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnlasse
1682	McNeill	McNeale	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloghbeg
1663	McNeill	McNeale	ffergus	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cavanmore	Carnanmore
1633	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maheerintamy
1568	McNeill	McNeale	Mr Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Toberdoney	Tobbenoory 3 qrs.
1774	McNeill	McNeale	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballydivity	2 Qrs of Ballyginity
1842	McNeill	McNeile	Gary	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyrathan	2 [Qr] Ballavafagan
991	McNeill	McNeale	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
997	McNeill	McNeale	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
916	McNeill	McNeale	Peter	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1550	McNeill	McNeale	Hector	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1430	McNeill	McNeale	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregagh & Mogaher

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
6096	McNeill	McNeill	Aghan	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Cloghy East	Waperclogh
5903	McNeill	McNeile	Don	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5872	McNeill	McNeile	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5877	McNeill	McNeile	Neile oge	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
2146	McNeill	McNeale	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
3605	McNeill	McNeale	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3196	McNeill	McNeile	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Finkiltagh	ffinkillogh
2539	McNeill	McNeile	Turl	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2717	McNeill	McNeile	Aghin	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
2752	McNeill	McNeile	Loghlin	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin	Cargin
2229	McNeneline	McNeneline	Neale	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2100	McNergedagh	McNergedagh	Pat Cull	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killydonnelly	Kiltidonly
6104	McNeyes	McNeyes	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
4670	McNish	McNish	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
3390	McNish	McNish	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
2977	McNish	McNish	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Artlone	Artclon
537	McOlary	McOlary	Neale	Cary	Armoys	Gortmillish	Gortmillis
620	McPherson	McAffarson	Dunkan	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowreagh	Carrowreagh
713	McPherson	McPherson	John Groome	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Park	Fernelessary
717	McPherson	McFersone	John Roe	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Park	Fernelessary
1252	McPherson	McPersone	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumreagh	1 Qr of Drimirigh
1366	McPherson	McPerson	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
5750	McPherson	Mcffarsan	Duncan	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarm Towne
631	McPole	McPole	Widow	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carnkirm	Carnkean
626	McPole	McPole	Ogan	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Lismorrity	Lismurty
122	McQuade	McQuide	Henry	Cary	Ballintoy	Clegnagh	Cleanugh
123	McQuade	McQuide	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Clegnagh	Cleanugh
664	McQuade	McQuide	Neile	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kilpatrick	Kilpatricke
787	McQuigg	McGuige	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh South	Ballyclogh
774	McQuigg	McQuiggy	Pat	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
1683	McQuilkin	McQuilkin	Neale	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloughbeg
1611	McQuilkin	McGolkin	Laugh	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Islandrose	Island
4289	McQuillan	McQuilen	Owen	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
4530	McQuillan	McQuiland	Ronland	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
60	McQuillan	McRullmin	John	Cary	Billy	Ballymoy	Ballymoy
1588	McQuillan	McQuillin	Rory	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
2066	McQuillan	McQuillan	Morey	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
2127	McQuillan	McQuilan	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Carnfinton	Carnfentone
2209	McQuillan	McWilliam	Knock	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortahar	Gort Carne
2189	McQuillan	McWilliam	Caley	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tamlaght	Tonlaght Billey
2194	McQuillan	neQuilen	Ross	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tamlaght	Tonlaght Billey
2191	McQuillan	McQuillane	Walter	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tamlaght	Tonlaght Billey
2188	McQuillan	ne Quillane	Honor	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Tehorny & Fernagh	Theyheran & fformack
3267	McQuillan	McQuillin	Wm oge	Toome Lower	Craigs	Killyless	Killeless
3251	McQuillan	McQuillan	Corn	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
2815	McQuillan	McQuillin	Edmund	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
557	McQuirty	McQuirty	Angus	Cary	Armoys	Tureagh	Torreagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2580	McQuisly	McQuisly	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
4452	McQuiston	McQuestion	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
1161	McQuiston	McQuistine	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Farranalessary	Ternelissery 2 Quarters
3738	McQuiston	McQuiston	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
5078	McRach	McRach	Wm	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Carnlea	Carlee
2504	McRipiett	McRipiett	Allex	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
5819	McRisten	McRisten	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Clonty Loghduke
6098	McRoby	McRobe	Don	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Cloghy East	Waperclogh
6099	McRoby	McRoby	Neal	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tirkilly	Teriskelly
3655	McRoe	McRoe	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2963	McRoge	McRoge	Allex	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Ballydonnelan
5300	McRory	McRory	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
5118	McRory	McRory	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Dunaird	Dunard
2338	McRory	McRory	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Tullynewy	Tulleyney
2524	McRory	McRory	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
3311	McRoskey	McRoskey	Robert	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
2852	McRoy	McRoy	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylurgan	Ballylongan
6067	McShanog	McA Shanog	Ogen boy	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
6068	McShanog	McA Shanog	Teige	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Corlane	Carlean
1	McShirran	McShirran	Dowgall	Cary	Billy	Ballytaylor	Ballytaylor
4398	McSpadden	McSpadon	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglish	Eglish
2712	McStocker	McStocker	Ever	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
2713	McStocker	McStocker	John Jun.	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
2711	McStocker	McStocker	John Sen.	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
2583	McStraven	McStraven	Tho	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Maghereagh	Magheragh
5704	McTash	McTash	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2120	McTeague	McTeige	Donnell	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Anticur	Atteyey Cue
3282	McTrendell	McTrendell	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3272	McTrendell	McTrendin	Tho	Toome Lower	Craigs	Drumrankin	Drumrenkin
2792	McUrlin	McUrlin	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Portlee	Portlie
5948	McVadan	McVadan	Turlogh	Glenarm Lower	Ardelinis	Unidentified	Telltowne
3460	McVard	McVard	Shan	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Glenhugh	Glanhue
512	McVarnag	McVarnag	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahitt	Drumkitt
513	McVarnag	McVarnag	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahitt	Drumkitt
1483	McVartry	McVartry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Tobernagola	1 Qr of Toberugalles
2756	McVeigh	McVagh	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynereny
2593	McVeigh	McVaigh	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
2567	McVeigh	McVagh	Daniel	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2991	McVeigh	McWagh	Patrick	Toome Upper	Duneane	Annaghmore	Enaghmore
2992	McVeigh	McWagh	Shane	Toome Upper	Duneane	Annaghmore	Enaghmore
2918	McVeigh	McVagh	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
504	McVering	McVaring	Angus	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyberidagh	Ballyvardy
508	McVering	McVering	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Losset	Lossid
2437	McVerry	McVerry	Neale	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Edenvale	Edenvell
668	McVicker	McVicarr	Pat	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kinramer	Kilramer
3675	McVicker	McVucar	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
1460	McVinny	McVinny	Eniss	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
40	McVitter	Mc a Vittar	Art	Cary	Billy	Castlenagree	Castlelinagree
456	McWarnat	McWarnat	Pat	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
377	McWean	McWean	Ector	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyreagh	Ballyreagh
4038	McWhirter	McWharter	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ladyhill	Leadys Hill
4876	McWhirter	McWhorker	Andr	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4792	McWhirter	McWhurker	Andr	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballybracken	Ballybrackan
4789	McWhirter	McWhurker	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballybracken	Ballybrackan
4590	McWhitty	McWhitty	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
1800	McWhitty	McWhitty	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Mostragee	2 Qrs of Moscegee
4336	McWilliams	McWilliam	Donal Duff	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullaghgarley	Tullygarly
1759	McWilliams	McWilliam	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballynarry Upper	Unnamed
3429	McWilliams	McWilliam	Duncan	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballybeg	Ballybeg
3496	McWilliams	McWilliam	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2878	McWilliams	McWilliam	Tho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
121	McWrenn	McWrenn	Angus	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh Beg	Lamonebeg
5435	Mearns	Mearnes	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3911	Measey	Measey	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2496	Mehaffey	McHaffey	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Tullycreenaght	Tullycrannaghy
652	Meharg	McHarge	Pat	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballyconagan	Ballynelargar
1936	Mellane	Mellane	Daniell	Kilconway	Finvoy	Slievenaghy	Slannagh
2871	Mellon	O Mellan	Edmund	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
4095	Meltheram	Meltheram	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Scolboa	Ealbagh
5979	Merry	Merry	Widow	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
3859	Mester	Mester	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2557	Metcalfe	Midcaffé	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
3978	Meures	Meures	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5211	Michael	Michael	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
4075	Michael	Michael	William	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Parkhall	Porkhall
5024	Michael	Michael	Wm	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4769	Michael	Michael	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Loonburn	Lonnbourne
2558	Michael	McMichael	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
4063	Michaelson	Michaelson	Robt	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
3456	Mick	Mick	William	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Moneydollug	Monidcloge
5887	Miles	Miles	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glencloy	Glencay
2599	Millen	Millin	Robert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
5098	Miller	Miller	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5241	Miller	Miller	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5263	Miller	Miller	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5271	Miller	Miller	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4380	Miller	Miller	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4462	Miller	Miller	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Pollee	Pallee
4458	Miller	Miller	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Pollee	Pallee
4479	Miller	Miller	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Tullymore	Tullymore
3819	Miller	Miller	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5011	Miller	Miller	Andr	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4710	Miller	Miller	James	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
4705	Miller	Miller	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
477	Miller	Millyar	Pat	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
394	Miller	Miller	Henry	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Ballindeweight
433	Miller	Miller	Dun	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
432	Miller	Miller	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
434	Miller	Miller	Ogan	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
1653	Miller	Miller	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyhemlin	Ballyhimkin
1829	Miller	Miller	Gowen	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnaff	1 Qr of Carnaffe
1337	Miller	Miller	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygobbin	1 Qr of Ballygolan
972	Miller	Miller	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1148	Miller	Miller	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
1147	Miller	Miller	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
1240	Miller	Miller	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1126	Miller	Miller	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Glenlough	Glenlough
5926	Miller	Miller	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Balliwrge
6003	Miller	Miller	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimnusty
5850	Miller	Miller	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
5669	Miller	Miller	Andrew	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5352	Miller	Miller	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5385	Miller	Miller	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5452	Miller	Miller	Agnes	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5455	Miller	Miller	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5467	Miller	Miller	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2294	Miller	Miller	Widow	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
2325	Miller	Miller	Allex	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Drumbought
2280	Miller	Miller	Allexander	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Rosedermot	Roseayne
1894	Miller	Miller	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
3551	Miller	Miller	Adam	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3620	Miller	Miller	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3641	Miller	Miller	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3619	Miller	Miller	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3308	Miller	Miller	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
3152	Miller	Miller	Andrew	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3162	Miller	Miller	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2646	Miller	Miller	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2364	Miller	Miller	David	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4242	Milligan	Milehen	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carnaghts	Carnough
4237	Milligan	Mulligan	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
5314	Milligan	Millikin	Tho	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Racavan	Rocavan
4619	Milligan	Milliken	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4618	Milligan	Milliken	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4857	Milligan	Milliken	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
4748	Milligan	Millikin	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
4749	Milligan	Millikin	Widow	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
4716	Milligan	Millikin	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
2395	Milligan	Mulligan	Henry	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
2950	Milligan	Mulligan	Allex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballydunmaul	Dunmall
2628	Milligan	Mulligan	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna	Ballytrasny

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2645	Milligan	Mulligan	Tho	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2566	Milligan	Millirott	Cuin	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2902	Milligan	Millikin	Andr	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
2898	Milligan	Milliken	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
3811	Mills	Mills	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4015	Mills	Mills	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
5459	Mills	Mills	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3799	Millwood	Millwood	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1489	Milney	Milney	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
4753	Minish	Minise	Wm	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Moyadam (?)	Townland
4321	Mitchell	Mitchell	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Cromkill	Cromkill
4326	Mitchell	Mitchell	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
4207	Mitchell	Mitchell	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
4209	Mitchell	Mitchell	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
4037	Mitchell	Mitchell	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ladyhill	Leadys Hill
4583	Mitchell	Mitchell	Brice	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
912	Mitchell	Mitchell	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1137	Mitchell	Mitchell	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
1138	Mitchell	Mitchell	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
5944	Mitchell	Mitchell	[no forename]	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
5733	Mitchell	Mitchell	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5744	Mitchell	Mitchell	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5777	Mitchell	Mitchell	Margaret	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5570	Mitchell	Mitchell	Geo	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5461	Mitchell	Mitchell	Gennett	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2052	Mitchell	Mitchell	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
2095	Mitchell	Mitchell	Allex	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dunminning	Drumenany
3466	Mitchell	McMitchell	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Craignageeragh	Crayngarragh
3483	Mitchell	Mitchell	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3579	Mitchell	Mitchell	Widow	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3407	Mitchell	Mitchell	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Gloonan	Glowan
3411	Mitchell	Mitchell	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Killane	Killin
3700	Mitchell	Mitchell	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3613	Mitchell	Mitchell	Adam	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3658	Mitchell	Mitchell	Hugh	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3608	Mitchell	Mitchell	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3634	Mitchell	McMitchell	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3361	Mitchell	Mitchell	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Caddy	Caddey
3362	Mitchell	Mitchell	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Caddy	Caddey
2664	Mitchell	Mitchell	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
2359	Mitchell	Mitchell	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
3359	Mitchell	Mitchell	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
2885	Mitchell	Mitchell	Anthony	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
2955	Mitchell	Mitchell	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyrod	Moneyroad
1205	Moad	Moad	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Dunaverney	2 Qrs of Dunavarane
4703	Modogh	Modogh	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
3135	Modogh	Mofdogh	John	Toome Lower	Portgleneone	Aughnahoy	Aghnehey

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5635	Moeecelan	Moeecelan	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
5761	Moffett	Murfatt	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5225	Monaghan	O Moneghan	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolpogh
5906	Moneyenny	Monnyenny	Arch	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5875	Monroe	Monroe	Eckter	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
4451	Montford	Monfore	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4450	Montford	Moonfore	Thomas	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
4825	Montford	Monfood	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
1838	Montford	Monfed	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyrathan	2 [Qr] Ballavafagan
5537	Montford	Monfudd	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5491	Montford	Munfudd	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2510	Montford	Munfude	Geo	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
4199	Montgomery	Mongomry	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
5120	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Robt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Dunaird	Dunard
4843	Montgomery	Mongomry	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4852	Montgomery	Mongomry	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
4571	Montgomery	Mountgomry	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
585	Montgomery	Montgomery	Wm	Cary	Armoy	Bushanacloney	Bonshinclony
597	Montgomery	Montgomery	John	Cary	Armoy	Turnarobert	Tornerobert
598	Montgomery	Montgomery	John	Cary	Armoy	Turnarobert	Tornerobert
220	Montgomery	Montgomery	Dungan	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
355	Montgomery	Montgomery	Hugh	Cary	Ramoan	Carneatly	Carnetly
349	Montgomery	Mongomry	John	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsampsan	Carnsamsan
240	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Thomas	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Lower	Lower Moyargett
255	Montgomery	Mongomry	Widow	Cary	Ramoan	Toberbilly	Tubberkilly
5922	Montgomery	McGombry	Agnes	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
6038	Montgomery	Montgomery	Thomas	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
5908	Montgomery	McGombry	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5851	Montgomery	Mongomry	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
5372	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5357	Montgomery	Montgomery	Ninean	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
5434	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5445	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5495	Montgomery	Montgomery	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5525	Montgomery	Magomery	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5485	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2223	Montgomery	McGomry	Hugh	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
3409	Montgomery	Mountgomry	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Gloonan	Glowan
3452	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3233	Montgomery	Montgomry	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
3235	Montgomery	Muntgomry	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
3216	Montgomery	Mountgomry	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Slievenagh	Slevenagh
3914	Moody	Moody	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4830	Moody	Mudy	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
5338	Mooney	Money	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
457	Mooney	O'Money	Dan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
6011	Mooney	O Moony	Donnogh	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Aagolagh	Agolagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2073	Mooney	ne Money	Isabell	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
2063	Mooney	O'Money	Patrick	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killins	Killenes
1916	Mooney	O'Money	Daniell	Kilconway	Finvoy	Shanaghy	Senacey
1917	Mooney	O'Money	Edmond	Kilconway	Finvoy	Shanaghy	Senacey
1919	Mooney	O'Money	Margaret	Kilconway	Finvoy	Shanaghy	Senacey
1959	Mooney	Money	Richard	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
4274	Moore	Moore	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Liminary	Lamanery
4313	Moore	Moore	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Tully	Tully
4314	Moore	Moore	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballycowan	Ballymacanane
4233	Moore	Moore	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4091	Moore	Moore	Gavin	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
4354	Moore	Moore	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
5250	Moore	Moore	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4025	Moore	Moor	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Bush	Bush Towne
5002	Moore	Moore	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4844	Moore	Moore	Adam	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4819	Moore	Moore	Peter	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4659	Moore	Moore	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4704	Moore	Moore	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4700	Moore	Moore	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4546	Moore	Moore	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
5069	Moore	Moore	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
1645	Moore	Moore	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Curramoney or Billy	Culquemomny
1791	Moore	Moore	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
1861	Moore	Moore	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Lower	1 Qr of Lower Stroan
843	Moore	Moore	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballintrae	Ballybrea
718	Moore	Moore	David	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
728	Moore	Moore	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
729	Moore	Moore	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
800	Moore	Mora	Andrew	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley South	Upper Ballyhunsley
839	Moore	Moore	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Boneyclassagh	Brinaclassaghterenyeere
677	Moore	Moore	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
709	Moore	Moore	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
1132	Moore	Moore	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
1134	Moore	Moore	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
996	Moore	Moore	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1068	Moore	Moore	And	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1058	Moore	Moore	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
982	Moore	Moore	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1116	Moore	Moore	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Breckagh	2 Qrs. of Brackrogh
1163	Moore	Moore	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cubbindall	2 Qrs of Cubdall
1165	Moore	Moore	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cubbindall	2 Qrs of Cubdall
1237	Moore	Moore	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1267	Moore	Moore	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Lower	1 Qr of Engoe
1159	Moore	More	Lawrence	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Farranalessary	Ternelissery 2 Quarters
1160	Moore	Moore	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Farranalessary	Ternelissery 2 Quarters
1340	Moore	Moore	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kilmoyle	1 Qr of Kilmoyle

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1286	Moore	Moore	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Macfin	1 Qr of Ardmulfine
1287	Moore	More	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Macfin	1 Qr of Ardmulfine
1354	Moore	More	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1546	Moore	Moore	David	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Magheraboy	Magherboy Qr
1398	Moore	Moore	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
1399	Moore	More	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
5596	Moore	Moore	Adam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
5563	Moore	Moore	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5398	Moore	Moore	Gawen	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Headwood	Heidwood
5462	Moore	Moore	Geo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5482	Moore	Moore	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2341	Moore	Mure	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Killyree	Colerveed
3555	Moore	Moore	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3772	Moore	Mura	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3767	Moore	Moora	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3645	Moore	Moore	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3045	Moore	Moore	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
3062	Moore	Moore	Wm	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3013	Moore	Moore	Barnet	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2775	Moore	O Moore	Donniel	Toome Upper	Duneane	Greenan	Grenan
2995	Moore	Moore	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Toome	Tombe
3910	Moorehead	Moorehead	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3938	Moorehead	Morehead	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3710	Moorehead	Morehead	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3087	Moorehead	Morehead	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
3236	Moorehead	Morehead	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
4098	Morgan	O Murgan	Owin	Antrim Lower	Connor	Scolboa	Ealbagh
1355	Morrell	Moriall	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1357	Morrell	Moriall	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
1253	Morris	Morris	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumreagh	1 Qr of Drimirigh
5869	Morris	Morris	Daniell	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Doonan	Downan
2757	Morris	Morish	Shane	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynaleny	Ballynereny
2746	Morris	Morrish	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Feehogue	ffighog
2861	Morris	Morris	Daniell bane	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
2863	Morris	Morris	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
2862	Morris	Morris	Hugh	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
5277	Morrison	Morrison	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4477	Morrison	Morson	Allex	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Tullymore	Tullymore
4763	Morrison	Morrison	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Browndod	Brundod
4860	Morrison	Morrison	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Rathbeg	Rabegg
4541	Morrison	Morrison	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
1650	Morrison	Morrison	William	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Mallendober	Mallintober
5418	Morrison	Morrison	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2043	Morrison	Morson	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
2233	Morrison	Morrisone	John	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
2170	Morrison	ne Morrison	Myane	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer
2169	Morrison	ne Morrison	S Gely	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2810	Morrison	Morrison	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
2811	Morrison	Morrison	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
2827	Morrison	Morrison	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
2468	Morrison	Morrison	James	Toome Upper	Shilvodian Grange	Drumkeran	Drumkerem
4216	Morrow	McElmora	Gilbert	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4161	Morrow	McElmura	Margaret	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4550	Morrow	McIlmurra	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
2650	Morrow	McIlmurrow	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2651	Morrow	McIlmurrow	Pat	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
215	Mortland	Murthline	John	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
1826	Mortland	Mortland	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockavallan	1 Qr of Knockvallan
1827	Mortland	Mortland	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockavallan	1 Qr of Knockvallan
1034	Mortland	Murtland	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1198	Mortland	Marthland	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drunkendult East	1 Qr of Droghindulke
3504	Mortland	Murphland	Robert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3742	Mortland	Morchlan	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
5848	Morton	Moarton	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
3422	Morton	Morton	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Limnaharry	Lemonherry
3271	Morton	Mortin	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Loan	Looan
3095	Morton	Morton	Allex	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
4147	Moscrop	Muscrop	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4154	Moscrop	Muskap	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
3571	Moscrop	Moscrape	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3454	Moscrop	Muscrope	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
2846	Moscrop	Moscrope	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ranaghan	Ranaghan
4717	Mosey	Mosey	Samuell	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
1787	Mowat	Moet	William	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
1947	Muatey	Muatey	Gillaspy	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unidentified	Creayon
964	Muckell	Muckell	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5268	Muir	Murr	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5333	Mulderg	McIlderge	Knogher	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
5336	Mulderg	McIlderge	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Carnstroan	Connstroan
3113	Mulderg	McIlderg	Phelom	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
6083	Mulderg	O Milldurg	Laugh	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Tavnaghowen	Tonyhoun
1362	Muldricke	Muldricke	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemamy
1918	Mulgery	Mulgery	Toole	Kilconway	Finvoy	Shanaghy	Senacey
4305	Mulholland	O Mulhalem	Henry	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
2739	Mulholland	Mahallone	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
2912	Mulholland	O Mulhallon	Pat	Toome Upper	Duneane	Muckrim	Mushroin Qr Towne
2158	Mullaghan	O'Molaghen	Donken	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortreefee
2154	Mullaghan	O'Mullaghan	Donnell	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortreefee
2157	Mullaghan	O'Molaghen	Pat	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortreefee
227	Mullan	O'Mullen	Owen	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
1571	Mullan	O'Mullan	Brian	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Toberdoney	Tobbenoory 3 qrs.
1514	Mullan	O'Mullan	Neale	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
3469	Mullan	O Mullan	Hugh	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Craignageeragh	Crayngarragh
3310	Mullan	O Mullan	Brian	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2490	Mullan	O Mullane	Edmund	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
2489	Mullan	Mullane	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
2616	Mullan	O Mullane	Brian	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2867	Mullan	O Millan	Cuin	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carlene
2821	Mullan	O Mullan	Denis	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
3363	Mulligan	Mullican	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Caddy	Caddey
330	Muloonny	Muloonny	Hugh	Cary	Ramoan	Stroanshesk?	Streanseske
658	Mulrogh	Mulrogh	John	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
659	Mulrogh	Mulrogh	Thomas	Cary	Rathlin Island	Ballygill	Ballaghall
2479	Mulrote	Mulrote	Patr oge	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballylurgan	Ballylurgan
1817	Mulvenna	O'Mulvany	Brian	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Gracehill	Carrocarr 1 Qr
1816	Mulvenna	O'Mulvany	Pat oge	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Gracehill	Carrocarr 1 Qr
1417	Mulvenna	Mulvenna	Neale O	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Clontyfinnan	2 Qrs of Clontisenan
5953	Mulvenna	McLevanan	Bryan	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
5945	Mulvenna	Maklevenan	Jenkin	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Telltowne
5960	Mulvenna	McLavanan	Jenkin	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
5949	Mulvenna	Mallvanan	Shane dough	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Telltowne
6048	Mulvenna	McKlevane	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Ballyfad	Ballyfadye
6060	Mulvenna	Omelvanough	Duncan	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Gortlane	Carlen
2392	Mun... (?)	Mun... (?)	John	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny...
4617	Mundell	Mund	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
2972	Mundell	Monnell	William	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylenully	Lennloe
2939	Mundell	Monnell	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
2460	Mundell	Munell	Robt	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
2459	Mundell	Munnell	Widow	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
770	Murdock	Murlogh	Matthew	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North	Ballyglogh
801	Murdock	Murdock	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley South	Upper Ballyhunsley
5365	Murdock	Murdock	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5437	Murdock	Murdogh	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5453	Murdock	Murdock	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3661	Murdock	Murdock	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5404	Murkelan	Murkelan	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
3989	Murphy	Murkey	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4579	Murphy	Murchy	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
591	Murphy	McMurphy	John	Cary	Armoy	Park	Packetowne
163	Murphy	McMurphy	Neale	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh More	Streadkilling
189	Murphy	McMurchy	Arch	Cary	Ballintoy	Magherahar	Mahereihere
53	Murphy	Murthy	Thomas	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
38	Murphy	McMurphy	Neale	Cary	Billy	Castlenagree	Castlelinagree
10	Murphy	Murphy	Patricke	Cary	Billy	Dooley	Dogh
422	Murphy	McMurchy	Neale	Cary	Culfeightrin	Torcorr	Turlagh
635	Murphy	McMurchy	John	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mossie	Mossid Towne
287	Murphy	Murchy	Edmond	Cary	Ramoan	Ballyveely	Ballyveele
1718	Murphy	McMurky	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Craigahulliar	Creageculler
1583	Murphy	McMurchy	Allex	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynagor	Ballynegorr
1807	Murphy	McMurchy	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carnfeogue	2 Qrs of Cranfioge
926	Murphy	McMurchy	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1194	Murphy	McMurchy	Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Conogher	Connoher
1192	Murphy	McMurchy	Shane	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Conogher	Connoher
1251	Murphy	McMurchie	Archbold	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumreagh	1 Qr of Drimirigh
1562	Murphy	McMurphy	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Drumbest	1 Qr Drimnebest
1563	Murphy	McMurchy	Murchy	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Drumbest	1 Qr Drimnebest
5955	Murphy	McMurkey	Dan	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
5956	Murphy	McMurkey	Henry	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
5954	Murphy	McMurkey	Shane	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Ballyinbe
6009	Murphy	McMurky	Teige	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Aagolagh	Agolagh
5758	Murphy	McMurphy	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5857	Murphy	Murkey	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
2041	Murphy	McMurphy	Gilderneff	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
2202	Murphy	McMurphy	Arch	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
2203	Murphy	McMurphy	Arch Jun.	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
2915	Murphy	McMurfie	Donohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Muckrim	Mushroin Qr Towne
4362	Murray	Murray	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
4623	Murray	Murra	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4679	Murray	Murry	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
198	Murray	O'Murry	Pat	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballinlea	Ballyanels
455	Murray	McMurry	Jer Boy	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
235	Murray	O'Murry	Dermot	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
1440	Murray	Murry	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
5963	Murray	Aimurry	Emunt oge	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Lemnalary	Lomallery
6020	Murray	McMurry	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
6019	Murray	Amurry	Rory	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
5561	Murray	McMurry	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
2107	Murray	Murra	Charles	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
2059	Murray	O'Murry	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mullankile
2163	Murray	McMurry	Andrew	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Ballyhutherland	Ballyhadland
2143	Murray	O'Murray	Dermott	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2142	Murray	O'Murray	Thomas	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2786	Murray	O Murry	Neale	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballynacooley	Ballyucully
4662	Murrin	Murran	Manus	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
2518	Murrin	O Murren	Edmund	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
2766	Murrin	O Murrin	Shae	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballyilt
4007	Mutter	Mutter	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
2148	ne Bullane	ne Bullane	Mead	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2137	ne Cochen	ne Cochen	Sheely	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymaconnelly	BallymcConly
2212	ne Curiane	ne Curiane	Eliz	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortahar	Gort Carne
1928	ne Give	ne Give	Widow Kathrin	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
2149	ne Godan	ne Godan	Sea	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2150	ne Lefurthy	ne Lefurthy	Merry	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
2071	ne reany	ne reany	Seave	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
1979	ne Vanney	ne Vanney	Widow Meane	Kilconway	Finvoy	Caldanagh	Gallanagh
1949	Neamell	Neamell	Widow	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unidentified	Creayon
1456	Nearen	Nearen	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1433	Neaughverky	Neaughverky	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregagh & Mogaher

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2182	neck Molane	neck Molane	Mary	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dreen	Dreane
4252	Neely	Nealy	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Caherty	Tavenaghcagherty
3726	Neely	Neily	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3344	Neeson	O Neisean	Neale	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Aughterclooney	Waterclooney
4449	Neill	Nele	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Coreen	Carnee
3849	Neill	Neale	Charles	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1809	Neill	Neale	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Tullybane	2 Qrs of Tullybane
785	Neill	Neale	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh Centre	Upper Ballyclogh
1013	Neill	Neale	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
953	Neill	Neale	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1080	Neill	Neale	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drunkendult West	1 Qr of Dorchindulke
1526	Neill	Neale	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghls Qr
1387	Neill	Neale	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
5662	Neill	Neale	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
3559	Neill	Neile	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3107	Neill	Neile	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
2125	Neiyer	Neiyer	James	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Church Tamlaght	Tamlaght
4197	Nelson	Nelson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
3842	Nelson	Nelsone	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3937	Nelson	Nelson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1345	Nelson	Neilsone	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
5472	Nelson	Nelson	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2678	Nelson	Nelsone	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
2618	Nelson	Nelson	Allex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2830	Nelson	Nelson	Geo	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
2054	Nenerny	Nenerny	ffinly	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
5724	Nesbitt	Nisbott	Mr Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3117	Nesbitt	Nisbett	Tho	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
2965	Nesbitt	Neisbett	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Boggaye Towne
969	Nesmith	Nesmith	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4899	Neules	Neules	William	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4809	Nevin	Nevin	Michael	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4754	Nevin	Neevin	Patr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Moyadam (?)	Townland
505	Nevin	Nivian	Hugh	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyberidagh	Ballyvardy
521	Nevin	Nivian	Gilbert	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumaroan	Drunroan
1107	Nevin	Nevin	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1086	Nevin	Nivin	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Newhill	Kiewele
1449	Nevin	Nevinin	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
2050	Nevin	Nevin	ffinly	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
3644	Nevin	McNevin	Gilbert	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2617	Nevin	O Nevin	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
4088	Newman	Newman	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
3992	Newport	Newport	Richard	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3584	Newton	Newton	Richard	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2140	ney Belly	ney Belly	Keagh	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballymaconnelly	BallymcConly
1948	Neykean	Neykean	Widow Rose	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unidentified	Creayon
1476	Neyson	Neyson	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Castlequarter	3 Qrs of Loghgeele

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3179	Niblock	Niblock	Simon	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglenan
3365	Niblock	Niblock	Ringan	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Caddy	Caddey
2944	Niblock	Kiniblock	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloonkeen	Clonkean
4172	Nicholl	Nickell	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4903	Nicholl	Nicoll	Samuell	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4904	Nicholl	Nicoll	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
887	Nicholl	Nicoll	Duncan	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
858	Nicholl	Nicoll	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
680	Nicholl	Nickell	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
5358	Nicholl	Nicholl	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
1915	Nicholl	Nickoll	Allexander	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
3541	Nicholl	Nickoll	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2620	Nicholl	Nickoll	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
1072	Nimmock	Nimocke	George	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3254	Nixon	Nickson	Allen	Toome Lower	Craigs	Lisnahunshin	Lisnehusten
3406	Nixon	Nickson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballymacilroy	Ballymackilroy
2663	Nixon	Nicksone	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
697	Norris	Norris	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
1146	Norris	Norie	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
3373	Norris	Nory	Patrick	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clare	Sare
2351	Norwich	Norrich	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
5202	O (?)	O?	Shane	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballynacaird	Ball.....ecard
2040	O'Birne	O'Birne	Teige	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dirraw	Deraw
2114	O'Birne	O'Breane	Patrick	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Glenbuck	Glenbucke
1943	O'Caill	O'Caill	Duncan Oge	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballytunn	Ballynetuney
5128	O'Cann	O Cann	Shane	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
3464	O'Cann	O Cann	Jenkin	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Craignageeragh	Crayngarragh
12	O'Carvan	O'Carvan	Neale	Cary	Billy	Dooley	Dogh
5327	O'Catley	O Catley	Edmund	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creavamoy	Crogamoy
4427	O'Cern	O Cern	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killygore	Killenagore
532	O'Closk	O'Closk	Shane	Cary	Armoy	Knockans	Knouckneston
538	O'Collum	O'Collom	Neale	Cary	Armoy	Gortmillish	Gortmillis
4507	O'Conan	O Conan	Ogan	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
2315	O'Conan	O'Conane	Lowry	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
1595	O'Connell	O'Connall	Art	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnbore	Carnboare
1404	O'Connell	O'Connall	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
6041	O'Conogher	O Conogher	Doncan	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Knockans	Knockane
1507	O'Conwelly	O'Conwelly	Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
3186	O'Corly	O Corly	Shane	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Aughnacleagh	Aghieclan
531	O'Coshihan	O'Coshihan	Shane	Cary	Armoy	Monanclogh	Moninagloy
555	O'Coshlan	O'Coshlan	Pat	Cary	Armoy	Essan	Besin
1631	O'Cossingham	O'Cossingham	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Magherintendry	Maherintamy
2706	O'Costnan	O Costnan	Shane	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
2334	O'Daye	O'Daye	Donnall	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballyreagh	Ballyreaske
4514	O'Degan	O Degan	Dermot	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
2081	O'Dickney	O'Dickney	Brian	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Duneany	Duneyane
2082	O'Dickney	O'Dickney	Rory	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Duneany	Duneyane

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3821	O'Donnell	O Donall	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
200	O'Donnell	O'Daniell	Phelimy	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballinlea	Ballyanels
1470	O'Donnell	O'Daniell	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyknock	3 Qrs of Ballyknocke
1394	O'Donnell	O'Daniel	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
1438	O'Donnell	O'Donnell	Manus	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
4481	O'Donohan	O Donohan	Teige	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Aghafatten	Aughnefattan
612	O'Dowd	O'Doud	Dunkan	Cary	Ballintoy	Carrowcroey	Sittell
1738	O'Dowd	O'Dowd	Daniell	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballywatt East & West	Ballywatt
2491	O'Dudef	O Dudef	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
4428	O'Duleman	O Duleman	Owen	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Killygore	Killengore
178	O'Dullelan	O'Dullelan	Shane	Cary	Ballintoy	Cloghcorr	Cloghcare
2257	O'Dullenan	O'Dullenan	Cormuck	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cargan & Carrowcowan	Cargine & Carrickone
2422	O'Durime	O Durdime	Toole	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
3891	O'Feil	O ffeil	Nicho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5163	O'Fennogh	O ffennogh	Call	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
202	O'Ferchus	O'fferaghas	Hugh	Cary	Ballintoy	Island Macallan	Island McCalen
1485	O'Geuregan	O'Geuregan	Shane boy	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
197	Oglin	Oglin	Daniell	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballinlea	Ballyanels
4476	O'Goran	O Goran	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Tullymore	Tullymore
2805	O'Gornell	O Gornell	Manus	Toome Upper	Duneane	Mullaghgaun	Mulloghan
2868	O'Griny	O Griny	Donohy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Carlane	Carliene
1389	O'Gulcorr	O'Gulcorr	Call	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
452	O'Hamon	O'Hamon	Wm	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cross	Denard
4267	O'Hara	O Hara	Cahill	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballymarlagh	Ballymarlagh
4246	O'Hara	O Hara	Tady Esq.	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Crebilly	Creagebilly
4290	O'Hara	O Hara	Edmond	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Cross	Crosneslerny
4293	O'Hara	O Hara	Arthur	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
4294	O'Hara	O Hara	Richard	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
4296	O'Hara	O Hara	Widow	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
4308	O'Hara	O Hara	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Tully	Tully
4335	O'Hara	O Hara	Charles	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullagharley	Tullygarly
5133	O'Hara	O Hara	Daniell	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5131	O'Hara	O Harra	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5148	O'Hara	O Harra	Teil	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5168	O'Hara	O Harra	Widow	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
4531	O'Hara	O Harra	Art	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
4515	O'Hara	O Hara	Manus	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
4518	O'Hara	O Hara	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
4512	O'Hara	O Harra	Toole	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
4522	O'Hara	O Hara	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
5071	O'Hara	Harra	Wm	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
415	O'Hara	O'Harra	Wm	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ligadaughten	Lagadaghtowne
275	O'Hara	O'Harra	Brian	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly
6075	O'Hara	A hare	Edmond	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Glencorp	Glencork
2108	O'Hara	O Harra	Brian	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
2259	O'Hara	O'Harra	Hugh	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cargan & Carrowcowan	Cargine & Carrickone
2258	O'Hara	O'Harra	Richard	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cargan & Carrowcowan	Cargine & Carrickone

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2260	O'Hara	O'Harra	Manus	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Lisnamanny	Locknemonagh
2261	O'Hara	O'Harra	Terlogh oge	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Lisnamanny	Locknemonagh
1945	O'Hara	O'Hara	Manus	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballytunn	Ballynetuney
2250	O'Hara	O'Hara	Cormuck	Kilconway	Newtown Crommelin	Skerry	Skerrykennall
2199	O'Hara	O'Harreath	ffilen	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
2198	O'Hara	O'Harra	Oran	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
3265	O'Hara	O Hara	Widow	Toome Lower	Craigs	Killyless	Killeless
2751	O'Hara	O Hara	Arthur	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin	Cargin
2483	O'Herson	O Herson	Donnohy	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballylurgan	Ballylurgan
4901	O'Kane	O Kane	Ogin	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
203	O'Kane	O'Caine	Cornelius	Cary	Ballintoy	Island Macallan	Island McCalen
201	O'Kane	O'Caine	Terl	Cary	Ballintoy	Island Macallan	Island McCalen
79	O'Kane	O'Caine	Roger	Cary	Billy	Feigh (Dunseverick)	ffeighcowne
492	O'Kane	O'Cane	Shane	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
669	O'Kane	O'Caine	Turl	Cary	Rathlin Island	Kinramer	Kilramer
1596	O'Kane	O'Cahan	Jenkin	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Carnbore	Carnboare
836	O'Kane	O'Cahan	Meane	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushfoot	Lisinduffe
1554	O'Kane	O'Cahan	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
1412	O'Kane	O'Cane	Cormuck	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
1416	O'Kane	O'Cane	James	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballycregagh	4 Qrs of Ballycreghak
1388	O'Kane	O'Cane	Daniel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
1402	O'Kane	O'Cane	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballytaggart	2 Qrs of Ballintegurt & Lismistee
1363	O'Kane	O'Cane	Brian	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemamy
2293	O'Kane	O'Cane	Donne	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
2068	O'Kane	O'Canne	Neal	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
2314	O'Kane	O'Keane	Corey	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2317	O'Kane	O'Keane	Rory	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2246	O'Kane	O'Cane	Richard	Kilconway	Newtown Crommelin	Omerbane	Omaghbane
2201	O'Kane	ne Cane	Widow Margaret	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
3121	O'Kane	O Kean	Brian	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
6090	O'Kare	a Kare	Patr	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Lubitavish	Lowbitamios
536	O'Kawen	O'Kawen	Shane	Cary	Armoy	Gortmillish	Gortmillis
3263	O'Kell	O Kell	Hugh	Toome Lower	Craigs	Killyless	Killeless
5654	O'Knoccurt	A Knoccurt	Philomy	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
2514	O'Lelan	O Lelan	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
1488	O'Loan	O'Loane	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
1487	O'Loan	O'Loan	Manus	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
1513	O'Loghy	O'Loghy	Bryan	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
3264	O'Lonan	O Lonan	Art	Toome Lower	Craigs	Killyless	Killeless
885	O'Minan	O'Minan	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
2588	O'Mulcrine	O Mulcrine	Teige	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
236	O'Muldricke	O'Muldricke	Cormuck	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
4520	O'Mulkeran	O Mulkeran	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
1902	O'Multulley	O'Multulley	Brian	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
5171	O'Myan	O Myan	Manus	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Skerrywhirry	Dunduffe
5324	O'Neill	O Neale	Shane	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creavamoy	Crogamoy
5234	O'Neill	O Neile	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5231	O'Neill	O Neile	Hugh boy	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck
5233	O'Neill	O Neile	Turl	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck
5232	O'Neill	O Neile	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Tamybuck	Tannoghbreck
4496	O'Neill	O Neale	Neale oge	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Slane	Clenensallagh
4497	O'Neill	O Neale	Rory	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Slane	Clenensallagh
4475	O'Neill	O Neale	Corn Esq.	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Tullymore	Tullymore
1512	O'Neill	O'Neale	James	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1498	O'Neill	O'Neale	Mr Patrick	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1397	O'Neill	O'Neale	Cormuck	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
5994	O'Neill	O'Neale	Hugh Mod'r	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Glenariff	Glenaron
2195	O'Neill	O'Neale	Cormicke	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Drumcon	Drumkeane
3268	O'Neill	O Neile	Brian	Toome Lower	Craigs	Loan	Looan
3237	O'Neill	O Neale	Mr Phell Duff	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
3111	O'Neill	O Neile	Hugh	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
3108	O'Neill	O'Neil	Mr Bryan	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Killygarn	Kennighohan
2537	O'Neill	O Neale	Conn	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
2795	O'Neill	O Neile	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballynalene	Ballynelaine
2343	O'Neill	O Neale	Lady	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2644	O'Neill	O Neale	Toole	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tannaghmore	Townamore
2848	O'Neill	O Neile	Mr Brian	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin (Brockish)	Curgin
2979	O'Neill	O Neile	Arthur	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumcullen	Drumcollen
2880	O'Neill	O Neile	Phelomy	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gallagh	Gallagh
2431	O'Neill	O Neile	Brian	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
738	O'Nugall	O'Nugall	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballycraig	Ballycreighy 2 Qrs.
1490	O'Rallokan	O'Rallokan	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballybraddin	4 Qrs of Keale
4310	O'Relagh	O Relagh	Shane	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Tully	Tully
2920	O'Reliff	O Reliff	Manus	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
2705	O'Rourke	O Roorke	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballealy	Ballyally
3795	Orr	Orr	Mr Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
1606	Orr	Oar	Patrick	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Liscolman	Slaightcolminan
893	Orr	Orr	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
1056	Orr	Ore	Pat	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1141	Orr	Ore	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
5368	Orr	Ore	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5440	Orr	Oure	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2025	Orr	Orre	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans	Knockan
1660	Osborne	Osbourne	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cavanmore	Carnamore
794	Osborne	Osborne	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley North	Ballyhumsley
3521	Osborne	Osbourn	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2487	Osborne	Osborne	Allex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
2974	Osborne	Osborne	Geo	Toome Upper	Duneane	Artlone	Artclon
2973	Osborne	Osborne	Geo	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylenully	Lennloe
2919	Osborne	Osborne	Henry	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
2115	O'Seay	O'Seay	Teige	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Glenbuck	Glenbucke
2129	O'Turlighan	O'Turlighan	Hugh	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Crushybracken	Crastibracken
5216	O'Veenna	O Venna	Brian	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
5217	O'Veenna	O Venna	Shane	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1756	Owe	Owe	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
4130	Owens	Owens	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Forthill	fforthill
4105	Owens	Owens	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Maxwells Walls	Ballymaganly
4104	Owens	Owens	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Maxwells Walls	Ballymaganly
937	Paisley	Pesley	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3846	Palmer	Palmer	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3790	Palmer	Palmer	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3973	Park	Parke	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4741	Park	Parke	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
1859	Park	Parkes	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Upper	1 Qr Upper Stroan
1092	Park	Parke	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bravallen	Brusaland
1976	Park	Parke	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Caldanagh	Gallanagh
2961	Park	Parke	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Ballydonnelan
4218	Parker	Parker	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4609	Parker	Parker	Allex	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
5771	Parker	Parker	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3560	Parker	Parker	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2640	Parker	Parker	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
1183	Patrick	Petricke	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culramoney	2 Qrs of Colremony
5586	Patrick	Patrick	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
5553	Patrick	Patrick	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
2031	Patrick	Patrick	Widow	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
3057	Patrick	Patrick	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Aghavary	Hamerslys Land
4253	Patterson	Paterson	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Caherty	Tavenaghcagherty
4399	Patterson	Paterson	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglish	Eglish
3825	Patterson	Patterson	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4793	Patterson	Paterson	Andr	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballybracken	Ballybrackan
938	Patterson	Patson	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1170	Patterson	Paterson	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobben
5698	Patterson	Paterson	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5600	Patterson	Paterson	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
3453	Patterson	Paterson	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3209	Patterson	Patterson	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Ballynafie	Ballmefoy
2938	Patterson	Paterson	Tho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
1713	Patton	Paton	Peter	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Ballywillin	Ballyvillin
1239	Patton	Patane	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1259	Patton	Patton	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Upper	1 Qr of Enog
3031	Patton	Pattant	Thomas	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
4247	Paul	Paule	James	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Crebilly	Creagebilly
5755	Pauley	Pooly	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
1325	Payle	Payle	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	6 Qr of Sicone Irish
3974	Payne	Paynes	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4173	Peady	Peady	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4086	Peady	Peaty	Edward	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
2097	Peagh	Peagh	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dunminning	Drumenany
5531	Pedy	Pedy	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2559	Pendleton	Pentelton	Francis	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2546	Penney	Penny	Milly	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
5411	Pennycook	Pennycooke	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1767	Peoples	Piblees	Mr John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyhibistock	2 Qrs of Ballyhibidoge
1769	Peoples	Pibles	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyhibistock	2 Qrs of Ballyhibidoge
943	Peoples	Peoples	Nathaniell	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5723	Peoples	Peebles	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5651	Peoples	Pebbles	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5642	Peoples	Peable	Mr Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5605	Peoples	Pheables	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygilbert	Balligilbert
5349	Peoples	Peebles	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5548	Peoples	Pebles	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
2292	Pepper	Pepper	Gilbert	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh (Clough)	The Old Stone
2367	Pepper	Pepper	Edward	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
3512	Perry	Perry	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
5765	Peters	Peter	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5921	Pettigrew	Petticrot	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
6023	Pettigrew	Pattekruue	Walter	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
4221	Phillips	Phillep	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4349	Phillips	Phelep	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
4350	Phillips	Phelep	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
2661	Phillips	Phillip	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnegragan
4728	Philpsill	Philpsill	Gawin	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
1000	Picken	Pickan	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1243	Picken	Pickan	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1238	Picken	Pickan	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1241	Picken	Pickan	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumskea	1 Qr of Drumskie
1525	Picken	Pickten	Nicholas	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghllis Qr
1996	Picken	Picken	Thos	Kilconway	Finvoy	Money canon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
2560	Pierce	Peirce	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
4319	Pollock	Poage	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballycowan	Ballymacanane
5273	Pollock	Foake	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5052	Pollock	Poage	Widow	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
5048	Pollock	Poage	Wm	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
1591	Pollock	Polke	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Deffrick	Londurricke
1763	Pollock	Poake	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncoggy	4 Qrs of Corcagy
1101	Pollock	Pollick	George	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1127	Pollock	Poake	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Glenlough	Glenlogh
1089	Pollock	Peake	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Newbuildings South	Anthomasbey
3511	Pollock	Poage	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3207	Pollock	Poge	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Mullinsallagh	Mallansallogh
3154	Pollock	Poge	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
970	Poole	Poole	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4891	Porter	Porter	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
5026	Porter	Porter	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
5027	Porter	Porter	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
1290	Porter	Porter	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Artigoran	1 Qr of Ardigorne
5422	Porter	Porter	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5520	Porter	Porter	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3536	Porter	Porter	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2562	Porterfield	Portifield	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygraby
1841	Prentice	Prentice	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyratahan	2 [Qr] Ballavafagan
2667	Priestley	Prisly	Henry	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clonboy	Clonboy
3026	Primrose	Primrose	And	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3069	Proudfoot	Pridifutt	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
4397	Provent	Provent	Ann	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglish	Eglish
222	Purcell	Pursell	Jugagh	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
4222	Purdy	Purdey	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4400	Purras	Purras	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
1766	Putt	Putt	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncoggy	7 Qrs of Corcagy
1069	Pyper	Piper	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4392	Queat	Queat	Robert	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglish	Eglish
4527	Quinn	O Quine	Owine	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4524	Quinn	O Quine	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
4528	Quinn	O Quine	Patr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenravall
5028	Quinn	O Quin	Shane	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Killylane	Killelaine
705	Quinn	Quiane	Collum	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
1372	Quinn	Coine	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
1421	Quinn	O'Quin	Art	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Clontyfinnan	2 Qrs of Clontisenan
2084	Quinn	O'Quinn	Manus	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Duneany	Duneyane
2564	Quinn	Quine	Collow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Unidentified	Bunmany
2161	Raceene	Raceene	Mathew	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Gortegerhy	Gortreefe
3961	Raines	Reynes	Luke Jun.	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3960	Raines	Reynes	Luke Sen.	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4166	Rainey	Reany	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4649	Rainey	Reany	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4578	Rainey	Reany	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4639	Rainey	Rany	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
2505	Rainey	Rany	Geo	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
3003	Rainey	Reany	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
3002	Rainey	Reany	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
3007	Rainey	Reany	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Gillistown	Ballinmoy
2058	Rallaghan	Relleghan	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mullankile
5046	Ramsey	Ramsey	Widow	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
5063	Ramsey	Ramsey	Wm	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
116	Ramsey	Ramsey	Gilbert	Cary	Ballintoy	Lemnagh More	Lemoneight
1061	Ramsey	Ramsey	W	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3027	Ramsey	Ramsey	Thomas	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3028	Ramsey	Ramsey	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2492	Ramsey	Ramsey	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lenagh	Lanagh
628	Randall	Randell	Wm	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Lismorrity	Lismurty
4377	Rankin	Renken	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
5464	Rankin	Renkin	David	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2445	Rankin	Rankin	Widow	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
2430	Rankin	Rankin	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
976	Rarr	Rarr	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4273	Rea	Rea	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Liminary	Lamanery
4347	Rea	Rea	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
3913	Rea	Rea	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4879	Rea	Rea	Allexander	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4895	Rea	Rea	Michael	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4977	Rea	Rea	Wm	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4589	Rea	Rea	Andr	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
2834	Rea	Rea	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Tamnaderry	Tanenedear
4261	Reason	Reason	Wm	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballycregg	Ballycregan
4256	Reason	Reason	Thomas	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballykeel	Ballykeele
5770	Reason	Reason	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3812	Reford	Reford	Lawrence	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4193	Reid	Reed	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Spelte
4175	Reid	Reede	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4208	Reid	Reed	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
5155	Reid	Read	David	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegallagh	Kennegellough
5266	Reid	Reed	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4416	Reid	Reede	Daniel	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Lisnacrogher	Lisnacragher
3929	Reid	O Reede	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4009	Reid	Reede	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
4011	Reid	Reede	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
4936	Reid	Reede	Widow	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4933	Reid	Reede	Wm Jun.	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4932	Reid	Reede	Wm Sen.	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyalbanagh	Ballyalbonogh
4598	Reid	Read	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
243	Reid	Read	Allex	Cary	Ramoan	Turraloskin	Terryloskin
1128	Reid	Read	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
1168	Reid	Ryde	And	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobben
1140	Reid	Ridd	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Greenshields	2 Qrs of Drinchels
5356	Reid	Read	James	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
1967	Reid	Reed	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
3210	Reid	Read	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Ballynafie	Ballmefoy
2812	Reid	Read	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
2649	Reid	Read	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Craigmore	Craigmore
2688	Reid	Read	William	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Dunmoore
1908	Reilly	O'Reilly	Shane	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killymaddy	Kilnemaddy
2922	Reilly	O'Reilly	Hugh	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
2180	Relage	Relage	Tho	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dreen	Dreane
1914	Rencan	Rencan	Patrick	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
45	Reynolds	Reynolds	John	Cary	Billy	Clogher	Clagher
865	Reynolds	Renall	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
811	Reynolds	Reynolds	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
831	Reynolds	Ranull	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills part of	part of Bushmills
698	Reynolds	Ranell	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
761	Reynolds	Renall	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glentask	Glentagh
1221	Reynolds	Raynell	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5798	Reynolds	McRannell	Rory	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Unidentified	Ringfad
5653	Reynolds	Rannall	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
2853	Reynolds	fitz Randels	Gilbert	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballylurgan	Ballylongan
1209	Richard	Richard	Fergus	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kirkhill	4 Qrs of Kirkhill
1210	Richard	Richard	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kirkhill	4 Qrs of Kirkhill
3401	Richards	Richard	Geo	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballymacilroy	Ballymackilroy
2591	Richards	McRichard	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
4225	Richmond	Richeman	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
913	Riddell	Ridle	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1155	Riddell	Rowdall	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culdoe	1 Qr of Coldone
3441	Riddell	Rydell	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
4674	Ringam	Ringam	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4738	Rippart	Rippart	David	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
3519	Risper	Risper	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4250	Ritchie	Richey	Adam	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Caherty	Tavenaghcagherty
4254	Ritchie	Richey	William	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Caherty	Tavenaghcagherty
5317	Ritchie	McRichey	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Roughan	Ruaghan
1268	Ritchie	Richey	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Enagh Lower	1 Qr of Engoe
5752	Ritchie	Richy	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5602	Ritchie	Richy	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
5686	Ritchie	Richy	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Droagh	Drogh
5441	Ritchie	Richy	David	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2227	Ritchie	Richey	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Rorseane
2236	Ritchie	Richey	John	Kilconway	Loughguile	Ballynagabog	Ballynebentry
3428	Ritchie	Richy	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballybeg	Ballybeg
3736	Ritchie	McRachey	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3642	Ritchie	Richey	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5149	Robb	Rob	Dunkan	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5449	Robin	Robin	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
4174	Robinson	Robison	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4328	Robinson	Robinson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Connor	Slaght	Slatte
5262	Robinson	Robinson	David	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
327	Robinson	Robinson	John	Cary	Ramoan	Gortconny	Kirconny
768	Robinson	Robinson	Richard	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North	Ballyglogh
1110	Robinson	Robinsone	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1060	Robinson	Robinson	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
973	Robinson	Robbisone	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1093	Robinson	Robisone	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bravallen	Brusaland
1542	Robinson	Robinsone	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Dungorbery	Dungarbey Qr
3568	Robinson	Robinson	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3635	Robinson	Robinson	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
4361	Rodgers	Rodgers	Robert	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kilgad	Kilgad
4782	Rodgers	Rodger	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
5040	Rodgers	Rodger	Wm	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
73	Rodgers	Roger	John	Cary	Billy	Lisserluss	Kylmoorlys
316	Rodgers	Rodger	James	Cary	Ramoan	Carmoon	Carmoone
828	Rodgers	Rodger	Widow Kath	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills part of	part of Bushmills

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1007	Rodgers	Rodger	Ninian	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1332	Rodgers	Rodger	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon More	Siconmoore
5408	Rodgers	Rogers	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballyhampton	Ballyhemton
5489	Rodgers	Rogers	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5457	Rodgers	Rogers	Mathew	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2336	Rodgers	Rogers	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballyreagh	Ballyreaske
3492	Rodgers	Rodger	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3151	Rodgers	Rodger	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2844	Rodgerson	Rodgerson	Tho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Derrygowan	Dirrigoan
2840	Rodgerson	Rodgerson	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Drumboe	Drumboe
2767	Rodgerson	Rodgerson	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Garriffgeery	Garregery
1770	Rodman	Radman	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballyhibistock	2 Qrs of Ballyhibidoge
1216	Rodman	Rodman	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Carneatly	4 Qrs of Cartnetlagh
2010	Rodman	Rodman	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Upper	Upper Drumlea
3291	Rodman	Rodman	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3225	Rodman	Rodmon	Patrick	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
1965	Rodolin	Rodolin	Gillaspy	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
775	Rogan	Rogann	Andrew	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
4689	Ronney	Ronney	Richard	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
2962	Ronney	Ronney	Wm	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballydonnelly	Ballydonnelan
4812	Rosborough	Rosbrough	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
5546	Rose	Rose	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
3869	Ross	Rosse	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
5022	Ross	Roose	Andr	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4599	Ross	Roose	David	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
1752	Ross	Rosse	Michael	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
1751	Ross	Rosse	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
1745	Ross	Rosse	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Revallagh	Ranullaght
1796	Ross	Rosse	George	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballynafeigh	2 Qrs of Ballynefaith
981	Ross	Rosse	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5675	Ross	Rosse	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5632	Ross	Rosse	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Killyglen	Killiglen
3439	Ross	Ross	Daniell	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
3434	Ross	Ross	David	Toome Lower	Craigs	Dreen	Drein
3255	Ross	Ross	Wm	Toome Lower	Craigs	Lisnahunshin	Lisnehusten
3774	Ross	Ross	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
3730	Ross	Rose	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3679	Ross	Rosse	Hugh	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3303	Ross	Rosse	Alex	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
3314	Ross	Ross	Robt	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
3315	Ross	Ross	Widow	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
3318	Ross	Ross	Robt	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Lisrodden	Lisnedden
2350	Ross	Rose	Peter	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
3563	Rossbrooke	Rossbrooke	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3562	Rossbrooke	Rosbrooke	Patrick	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
786	Rosside	Rosside	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh Centre	Upper Ballyclogh
5766	Rossman	Rossman	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4886	Rowan	Rowan	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4887	Rowan	Rowan	Wm	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
1473	Rowan	Rowan	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Castlequarter	3 Qrs of Loghgeelee
2265	Rowan	Ronane	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballycregagh	Ballybreake
2322	Rowan	Rowane	Mr	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Doonbought	Drumbought
2737	Rush	Rush	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Groggan	Grogan
5094	Russell	Russell	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5282	Russell	Russell	Richard	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
3841	Russell	Russall	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
5010	Russell	Russell	Robt	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4865	Russell	Russell	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4796	Russell	Russell	Allex	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
539	Russell	Russell	Gillespy	Cary	Armoy	Gortmillish	Gortmillis
5684	Russell	Russell	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Droagh	Drogh
2683	Russell	Russell	Arthur	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan West	Lurgan
2352	Russell	Russell	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2365	Russell	Russell	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
2433	Russell	Russell	Allex	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Edenvale	Edenvell
4391	Ryly	Ryly	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Ballycloghan	Ballyloughan
1667	Rymin	Rymin	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyness	Balaneese
4975	Sampson	Sampson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
5807	Sandall	Sandall	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Deer Park Farms	Drughboy
4318	Sanderson	Saunderson	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballycowan	Ballymacanane
5297	Sanderson	Sanderson	Allex	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
1432	Sarry	Sarry	John	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
3366	Sarvillen	Sarvillen	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Coolsythe	Calsicle
4016	Saunders	Saunders	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Steeple	Steeple Towne
1895	Savage	McneSavage	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
3352	Say	Say	Robert	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drummaul	Drumall
5776	Sayers	Sayre	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5780	Sayers	Sayre	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5695	Sayers	Sayer	Robert	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
2925	Scales	Scalles	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
469	Scallly	Askelly	Donkan	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
470	Scallly	Askelly	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
471	Scallly	Askelly	Neale	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
393	Scallly	O'Skelley	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Ballindeweight
395	Scallly	Skilly	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvennaght	Ballindeweight
445	Scallly	Askelly	Donn	Cary	Culfeightrin	Bighouse	Ballyiquan
386	Scallly	O'Skelly	Daniell	Cary	Culfeightrin	Coolnagoppoge	Cullagappack
384	Scallly	O'Skelly	Patrick	Cary	Culfeightrin	Coolnagoppoge	Cullagappack
501	Scallly	Askelly	Neil roe	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
494	Scallly	Askilly	Owin	Cary	Culfeightrin	Glenskesk Valley	Glensheske
427	Scallly	O'Skelley	Owen	Cary	Culfeightrin	Loughan	Ballyloghan
3306	Sceam	Sceam	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
4358	Scott	Scott	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
5009	Scott	Scott	Widow	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4826	Scott	Scott	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4676	Scott	Scott	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4556	Scott	Scott	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
4585	Scott	Scott	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
193	Scott	Scott	Robert	Cary	Ballintoy	Lagavara	Lagandrey
1031	Scott	Scott	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1084	Scott	Scott	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Newhill	Kiewele
1190	Scott	Scott	Archbold	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Stranocum	Stranarome
3488	Scott	Scott	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3436	Scott	Scott	Robert	Toome Lower	Craigs	Dreen	Drein
3722	Scott	Scott	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3071	Scott	Scott	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
2725	Scott	Scott	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaboy	Aghyboy
2828	Scott	Scott	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
3085	Scullion	O Scullin	Edmund oge	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
3083	Scullion	O Scullin	Murt	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
3078	Scullion	O Scullin	Owin	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
3086	Scullion	O Scullin	Turl	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
3079	Scullion	O Scullin	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion	Ballyscullion East	Ballyscullion East
3067	Scullion	O Scullin	Patrick	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
5341	Seawright	Sewright	Andrew	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5342	Seawright	Sewright	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
1006	Semple	Sample	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2286	Semple	Sample	Hugh	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Moneyduff	Muneyduffe
1912	Semple	Semple	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
2417	Semple	Simple	John	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
5299	Service	Service	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
4381	Service	Service	Tho	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
6002	Service	Service	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Rerimnusty
2849	Sexton	Sextone	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin (Brockish)	Curgin
2356	Shades	Shades	Widow Mary	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
1424	Shankey	O'Shanky	Shane	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
3920	Shannon	Shanon	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3966	Shannon	Shanon	Samuel	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
9	Shannon	Shanon	John	Cary	Billy	Dooley	Dogh
11	Shannon	Shannon	Widow	Cary	Billy	Dooley	Dogh
3514	Shannon	Shanon	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
4300	Sharkey	O Shirky	Shane	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Dunnyvadden	Duneyvadan
4513	Sharkey	O Sharky	Owen	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Glenravel Valley	Glenraval
523	Sharpe	Sharpe	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvoy	Salt Panns
524	Sharpe	Sharpe	Thomas	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvoy	Salt Panns
334	Sharpe	Sharpe	John	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
4177	Shaw	Shawe	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
5104	Shaw	Shawe	Robt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
3807	Shaw	Shawe	Allex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4987	Shaw	Shaw	Wm	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4834	Shaw	Shaw	Mr Henry	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4634	Shaw	Shane	Mr Wm	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentroggh
4732	Shaw	Shawe	ffrancis	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
162	Shaw	Shaw	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh More	Streadkilling
160	Shaw	Shaw	Gilbert	Cary	Ballintoy	Toberkeagh	Tubberkeagh
986	Shaw	Shaw	Gilbert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1085	Shaw	Shaw	Marmaduke	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Newhill	Kiewele
5666	Shaw	Shaw	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5677	Shaw	Shaw	Widow	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
2171	Shaw	Shaw	Marmaduke	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly
3280	Shaw	Shawe	Gilbert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3340	Shaw	Shawe	Marmaduke	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3329	Shaw	Shawe	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3416	Shaw	Shaw	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lismurnaghan	Lisnemurgan
3305	Shaw	Shawe	Tho	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
3090	Shaw	Shawe	Robt	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Casheltown	Castletown
2545	Shaw	Shaw	Joseph	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballygrooby	Ballygrabby
2763	Shaw	Shaw	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cranfield	Ballyilt
2718	Shaw	Shawe	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Leitrim	Letrum
5117	Sherrard	Sherra	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Drumleckney	Drumlick
5722	Sherrard	Sherar	Robert	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5749	Sherrard	Shearer	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5659	Sherrard	Sheragh	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
1968	Sherrard	Sherer	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
3047	Sherrard	Sherer	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
2606	Sherriff	Sheriff	Idwine	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2610	Sherriff	Sheriff	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
147	Sherry	McSheary	Dunkan	Cary	Billy	Ballyoglagh	Ballyoglagh
2589	Shewny	Shewny	Andr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Drumsough	Dromsoe
2983	Shewres	Shewres	William	Toome Upper	Duneane	Gortgarn	Gortcarne
5331	Shiels	O Sheale	Antho	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Creevamoy	Crogamoy
542	Shiels	O'Shield	Dermot	Cary	Armoy	Tullaghgore	Tullycogher
1702	Shiels	Sheele	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1604	Shiels	O'Sheale	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Straidbilly	Stradbally
849	Shiels	O'Shieale	Owen	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Gortnacapple	Gortacapple
1154	Shiels	O'Sheale	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culdoo	1 Qr of Coldone
1504	Shiels	O'Sheale	James	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
1952	Shiels	O'Sheale	Neale	Kilconway	Ballymoney	Garryduff	Garyduffe
2164	Shiels	O'Sheile	Cormuck	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer
2165	Shiels	O'Sheile	Donnal	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Lisnagaver	Siskenganfer
2480	Shiels	O Sheale	Toole	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballylurgan	Ballylurgan
2754	Shiels	O Sheale	Toole	Toome Upper	Duneane	Cargin	Cargin
4978	Shillington	Shillinton	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4715	Shillington	Skillinton	Tho	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Rathmore	Rodmoore
2285	Shirke	Shirke	George	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Tullaghbane	Terrerrane
4002	Shortridge	Shortrigs	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3780	Shortridge	Shortrigs	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5259	Shrew	Shrew	David	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3307	Sibbett	Sibbett	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
4699	Siery	Siery	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
5655	Sillyman	Syllyman	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
2634	Simmers	Simier	Henry	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
4203	Simpson	Simson	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4132	Simpson	Simpson	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Forthill	fforthill
4431	Simpson	Simpson	Robt	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3804	Simpson	Simpson	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4013	Simpson	Simpson	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Niblock	Husten's Towne
101	Simpson	Simson	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
1712	Simpson	Sympson	David	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Ballywillin	Ballyvillin
3253	Simpson	Simpson	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Lisnahunshin	Lisnehusten
3250	Simpson	Simpson	Tho	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
3689	Simpson	Simpson	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3636	Simpson	Simpson	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3609	Simpson	Simpson	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3178	Simpson	Simson	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2832	Simpson	Simpson	Geo	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
2456	Simpson	Simpson	And	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
3981	Sinclair	Sinkler	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3979	Sinclair	Sinkler	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
979	Sinclair	Sinke	John Sen.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1003	Sinre	Sinre	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4814	Sittlington	Sedelenton	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4573	Sittlington	Sidelenton	George	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
1750	Skeath	Skeath	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
1755	Skeath	Skeath	Robt	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
5941	Slane	Slane	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Ardelinis	Unidentified	Dranan
5054	Slater	Slater	Arthur	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
3206	Sleeman	Slemen	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Mullinsallagh	Mallansallogh
4187	Sloan	Sloane	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Fernisky	ffurnisky
5258	Sloan	Sloan	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4443	Sloan	Sloane	Andr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4444	Sloan	Sloane	Andr	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3840	Sloan	Sloane	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4582	Sloan	Sloane	NIonian	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
4746	Sloan	Sloane	Henry	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
892	Sloan	Slowane	Jadam	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
5824	Sloan	Slowan	Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Clonty Loghduke
3660	Sloan	Sloane	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3232	Sloan	Sloan	Henry	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
2699	Sloan	Sloane	ffongus	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2721	Sloan	Sloane	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Muckleramer	Makelramer
3374	Slock	Slock	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Clare	Sare
720	Small	Sma	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
5116	Smiley	Smily	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Drumleckney	Drumlick
5122	Smiley	Smily	Robert	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Dunaird	Dunard

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5179	Smiley	Smily	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurrikin	Lisnemarrican
1684	Smiley	Smily	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballylough Beg	Ballyloughbeg
882	Smiley	Smiley	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bootown	Ballylurgan
966	Smiley	Smily	David	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
5097	Smith	Smith	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5256	Smith	Smith	George	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5257	Smith	Smith	Robert	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5246	Smith	Smith	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4474	Smith	Smith	James	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Elginny	Elganagh
3876	Smith	Smith	Joseph	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3916	Smith	Smith	Robert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5019	Smith	Smith	Robt	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
4820	Smith	Smith	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4821	Smith	Smith	Robert	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4668	Smith	Smith	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4780	Smith	Smith	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
125	Smith	Smith	James	Cary	Ballintoy	Magheraboy	Magherboy
50	Smith	Smith	Robert	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
364	Smith	Smith	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballynaglogh	Ballyneglogh
637	Smith	Smith	James	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Clegnagh	Clymagh
219	Smith	Smith	Arch	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
226	Smith	Smith	Wm	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
1706	Smith	Smith	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1586	Smith	Smith	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballymacfin	Ballynemcfinn
1679	Smith	Smith	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cloonty	Cluntisse
1680	Smith	Smith	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cloonty	Cluntisse
1765	Smith	Smith	John	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Carncoggy	6 Qrs of Corcagy
719	Smith	Smith	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
721	Smith	Smith	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhome	Ballyhomes
747	Smith	Smith	Mr James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballymacrea	Ballymacree
873	Smith	Smith	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
707	Smith	Smith	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Priestland	Prislan Quarter
854	Smith	Smith	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Stanalane	Stonaleene
951	Smith	Smith	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
907	Smith	Smith	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1233	Smith	Smith	Adam	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Claughey	1Qr of Clachy
1235	Smith	Smith	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Claughey	1Qr of Clachy
1234	Smith	Smith	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Claughey	1Qr of Clachy
1288	Smith	Smith	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Macfin	1 Qr of Ardmulfine
1539	Smith	Smith	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Dungorbery	Dungarbey Qr
5740	Smith	Smyth	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5569	Smith	Smyth	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Dromain	Dromaine
5481	Smith	Smyth	Alex	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5497	Smith	Smyth	Geo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5447	Smith	Smith	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5529	Smith	Smyth	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1929	Smith	Smith	Gilbert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Artiloman	1 Qr of Artylemon

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
1877	Smith	Smith	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Craigs	Coultifekan
2004	Smith	Smith	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Drumlee Lower	Lower Drumlea
1998	Smith	Smith	Adam	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Lower	Lower Qr of Munkeykanan
2119	Smith	Smith	James	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Anticur	Atteyey Cue
3443	Smith	Smith	John	Toome Lower	Craigs	Carndonaghy	Brindonohy
3725	Smith	Smith	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3688	Smith	Smith	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3211	Smith	Smith	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Ballynafie	Ballmefoy
3241	Smith	Smith	Ringan	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortgole	Gortgole
3105	Smith	Smith	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
3171	Smith	Smith	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3156	Smith	Smith	Robert	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3137	Smith	Smith	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2887	Smith	Smith	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
2465	Smith	Smith	Edward	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Drumkeeran	Drumkerem
4210	Snads	Snads	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
5523	Snoddy	Snoddy	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3832	Snodgrass	Snodengres	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5091	Soale	Soale	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolliogh
1343	Sonne	Sonne	Roris	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
4248	Souter	Sutter	William	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Crebilly	Creagebilly
5742	Souter	Sewtor	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5344	Souter	Sewter	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5463	Souter	Sewter	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5469	Souter	Sewtor	Widow	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3215	Souter	Suttery	Geo	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Slievenagh	Slevenagh
946	Sparbison	Sparbison	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3331	Sparkes	Sparke	Patr	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
3502	Sparkes	Sparke	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
1748	Speers	Speare	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Ballyrock	Ballysocke
1870	Speers	Speare	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncullagh Middle	1 Qr of Kiltecarmlagh
1282	Speers	Speare	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree More	Ballycreemoore
1171	Speers	Speare	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobben
5951	Speers	Speare	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Telltowne
3696	Speers	Speere	Tho	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3205	Speers	Speere	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Mullinsallagh	Mallansallogh
2908	Speers	Speere	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
97	Spence	Spences	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
90	Spence	Spence	John	Cary	Ballintoy	Craig	Creghballynoe
27	Spence	Spence	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Ballyallaght	Ballylaght
54	Spence	Spence	Allexander	Cary	Billy	Bushmills	Ballytaylor
837	Spence	Spence	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushfoot	Lisinduffe
1123	Spence	Spence	And	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
1121	Spence	Spence	Robt	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Killyramer	Kilramer
5754	Spence	Spence	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacreavan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3558	Spence	Spence	Arthur	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3557	Spence	Spence	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3505	Spence	Spence	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3970	Spencer	Spencer	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1255	Spencer	Spencer	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Cross	1 Qr of Crosse
2298	Spene	Spene	William	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Eglish	Eglish
2825	Spickman	Spickman	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Staffordstown	Mountstafford
1520	Spotswood	Spotwid	Henry	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghliis Qr
4244	Sproat	Sproat	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carnaghts	Carnough
3382	Sproat	Sprott	Allex	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
1091	Sproule	Sprewell	And Jun.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bravallen	Brusaland
1090	Sproule	Sprewell	And Sen.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bravallen	Brusaland
3724	Sproule	Spriwall	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3014	Spurner	Spurner	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3138	Stafford	Stafford	ffranc Esq.	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
5604	Stalluce	Stalluce	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballytober	Ballintober
5	Stanilon	Stanilon	Quinton	Cary	Billy	Kilcoobin	Kilinkinn
4085	Steele	Steele	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
5152	Steele	Steele	Gawan	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5236	Steele	Stell	Tho	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4786	Steele	Steele	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
4539	Steele	Steele	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
1793	Steele	Steele	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Livery	3 Qrs of Linery
1206	Steele	Steele	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Dunaverney	2 Qrs of Dunavarane
1219	Steele	Steele	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Polintamney	1 Qr of Polantains
1180	Steele	Steele	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Topp	Tope 2 Qrs
5371	Steele	Steele	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5521	Steele	Steele	Arch	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2033	Steele	Seele	Allex	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
2028	Steele	Seele	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
2032	Steele	Seele	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh Lower	Lower Curraghreagh
2024	Steele	Seele	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans	Knockan
2037	Steele	Seele	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans Lower	Lower Knockan
2094	Steele	Steele	Adam	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Unidentified	Balltogan
3462	Steele	Steele	Allyen	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Glenhugh	Glanhue
3676	Steele	Steele	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2941	Steele	Steele	Archbold	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
2443	Steele	Steele	Allex	Toome Upper	Shilvordan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
2438	Steele	Steele	Hugh	Toome Upper	Shilvordan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
2439	Steele	Steele	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvordan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
5943	Steen	Steane	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
4942	Steenon	Stenson	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyboley	Ballyboly
7	Steenon	Stenson	Widow	Cary	Billy	Kilcoobin	Kilinkinn
1231	Steenon	Stensone	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
1973	Steenon	Stensone	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Unshinagh	Unsanagh
3412	Steenon	Stenson	Donney	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Killane	Killin
3143	Steenon	Stenson	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
4850	Sterman	Sterman	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4849	Sterman	Sterman	John Sen.	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2809	Stevens	Steaven	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
4201	Stevenson	Stephenson	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Appletee	Speltea
4230	Stevenson	Stephenson	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4435	Stevenson	Steevenson	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
3897	Stevenson	Stephenson	David	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1708	Stevenson	Steevenson	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Cloughorr	Cloghir Quarter
3472	Stevenson	Stevenson	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballykennedy	Kennedys
3480	Stevenson	Steevenson	Allyn	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell west Pt of Glanagherty
3554	Stevenson	Stevenson	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell west Pt of Glanagherty
2595	Stevenson	Steevenson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2354	Stevenson	Stevenson	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4229	Stewart	Stewart	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4238	Stewart	Stewart	Andr	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
4239	Stewart	Stewart	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lisnawhiggel	Lismawhigalt
4402	Stewart	Stewart	Eliz	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Carncoagh	Carncooe
3794	Stewart	Stewart	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3954	Stewart	Stewart	Mr Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3955	Stewart	Stewart	Mr Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4847	Stewart	Stewart	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
567	Stewart	Stewart	Allister	Cary	Armoy	Alcrossagh	Altirashagh
590	Stewart	Stewart	Wm	Cary	Armoy	Balleny	Ballyny
573	Stewart	Stewart	Alistar	Cary	Armoy	Carrowlaverty	Kellylawerty
563	Stewart	Stewart	Daniell	Cary	Armoy	Cromaghs	Cromagh
578	Stewart	Stewart	Allister	Cary	Armoy	Mullaghaduff Big	Mullaghadomore
540	Stewart	Stewart	Andrew	Cary	Armoy	Tullaghgore	Tullycogher
93	Stewart	Stewart	Arch Esq	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
94	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballintoy Demesne	Ballyntoy
113	Stewart	Stewart	Widow	Cary	Ballintoy	Ballynastraid	Ballignested
205	Stewart	Stewart	Capt James	Cary	Ballintoy	Drumnagessan	Drumnagessan
131	Stewart	Stewart	Capt John	Cary	Ballintoy	Knocksoghey	Knocksocke
399	Stewart	Stewart	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballycleagh	Ballyclogh
522	Stewart	Stewart	Don	Cary	Culfeightrin	Ballyvoy	Salt Panns
510	Stewart	Stewart	Thomas	Cary	Culfeightrin	Churchfield	Magher temple
526	Stewart	Stewart	Archibald	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cushendun (?)	Coraghbeg
527	Stewart	Stewart	Widow	Cary	Culfeightrin	Cushendun (?)	Coraghbeg
516	Stewart	Stewart	James	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahaman	Drumkamon
517	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahaman	Drumkamon
441	Stewart	Stewart	Mathew	Cary	Culfeightrin	East & West Torr	Toretowne
639	Stewart	Stewart	Andrew	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Drumroan	Drumrowan
641	Stewart	Stewart	James	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Lisnagat	Lisnegate
223	Stewart	Stewart	Andrew	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
224	Stewart	Stewart	Andrew	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
284	Stewart	Stewart	James	Cary	Ramoan	Ballyveely	Ballyviceele
264	Stewart	Stewart	John	Cary	Ramoan	Cape Castle	Capcastle
354	Stewart	Stewart	James	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsampsion	Carnsamson
348	Stewart	Stewart	Mr John	Cary	Ramoan	Carnsampsion	Carnsamson
273	Stewart	Stewart	Donald	Cary	Ramoan	Corvally	Corwelly

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
297	Stewart	Stewart	Barti	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
298	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Drumavoley	Dromgowly
289	Stewart	Stewart	Daniell	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny
293	Stewart	Stewart	John	Cary	Ramoan	Drumeeny	Dromeny
341	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Glebe	Glibland
266	Stewart	Stewart	Allister	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore
270	Stewart	Stewart	David	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore
271	Stewart	Stewart	James	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore
265	Stewart	Stewart	John	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore
269	Stewart	Stewart	Robt	Cary	Ramoan	Magheramore	Mahermore
233	Stewart	Stewart	Walter	Cary	Ramoan	Moyarget Upper	Upper Moyarget Down
331	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
256	Stewart	Stewart	Charles	Cary	Ramoan	Toberbilly	Tubberkilly
1736	Stewart	Stewart	John	Dunluce Lower	Ballyrashane	Carnglass	Carnglasse
1584	Stewart	Stewart	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballymacfin	Ballynemcfinn
1621	Stewart	Stewart	James	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cozies	Casey
1624	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cozies	Casey
1625	Stewart	Stewart	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Glassaneeran	Glassenerine
1619	Stewart	Stewart	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Loughlynch	Logleas
1618	Stewart	Stewart	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Loughlynch	Logleas
1573	Stewart	Stewart	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Toberdoney	Tobbenoory 3 qrs.
1579	Stewart	Stewart	John	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
1580	Stewart	Stewart	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Urbal	Ulbillriagh Qr
1813	Stewart	Steward	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carracloghy	1 Qr of Carrologhly
1814	Stewart	Steward	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carracloghy	1 Qr of Carrologhly
1820	Stewart	Stewart	Daniel	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Chathamhall	1 Qr of Carroceelee
1169	Stewart	Stewart	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobber
1313	Stewart	Stewart	Allen	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywattick
1157	Stewart	Stewart	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culdoo	1 Qr of Coldone
1197	Stewart	Stewart	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumard	2 Qrs of Drimart
1081	Stewart	Stewart	Allen	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drunkendult West	1 Qr of Dorchindulke
1203	Stewart	Stewart	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Dunaverney	2 Qrs of Dunavarane
1200	Stewart	Stewart	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Garry	2 Qrs of Garry
1321	Stewart	Stewart	Andrew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	2 Qr of Sicone Irish
1364	Stewart	Stewart	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballyweeny	4 Qrs of Ballemany
1436	Stewart	Stewart	Mathew	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Carrivcashel	2 Qrs of Monegne
1443	Stewart	Steward	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
1427	Stewart	Stewart	Humphrey	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile & Armoy	Ballybregagh & Moyaver	4 Qrs of Ballybregack & Mogaher
6024	Stewart	Steward	Capt. Wm	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Layd	Lead
6026	Stewart	Steward	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
6030	Stewart	Steward	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
6034	Stewart	Steward	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
6028	Stewart	Steward	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
6031	Stewart	Steward	Lawrence	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
6037	Stewart	Steward	Margret	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
6033	Stewart	Steward	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Layd	Red Bay	Ridbay
5760	Stewart	Steward	Agnes	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5727	Stewart	Steward	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5362	Stewart	Steward	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
5361	Stewart	Steward	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
2039	Stewart	Stewart	Isbell	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans Lower	Lower Knockan
2038	Stewart	Stewart	Robt	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans Lower	Lower Knockan
2273	Stewart	Stewart	William	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Dundermot	Dundermot
3692	Stewart	Stewart	And	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3615	Stewart	Stewart	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3618	Stewart	Steward	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3598	Stewart	Stewart	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3030	Stewart	Steward	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2943	Stewart	Stewart	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloonkeen	Clonkean
3384	Stewart	Steward	Mr Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
2594	Stewart	Stewart	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
3355	Stewart	Steward	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
2953	Stewart	Stewart	James	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyrod	Moneyroad
5508	Stinson	Stinson	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5509	Stinson	Stinson	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1728	Stirling	Stirling	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Toberdornan	Tobberdornan
1681	Stirling	Sterling	William	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Cloonty	Cluntisse
1329	Stirling	Sterling	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Beg	Stonybeg
1328	Stirling	Sterling	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Beg	Stonybeg
1330	Stirling	Sterling	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Beg	Stonybeg
3585	Stirling	Sterling	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3397	Stirling	Sterling	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Clooagh
3475	Stoker	Stoker	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3569	Storm	Stormy	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
5747	Strachan	Straghan	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5237	Strahan	Straghan	James	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
3099	Strahan	Straghan	Adam	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
4121	Strain	Streane	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ross	Ross
4982	Strain	Streane	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4981	Strain	Streane	Patrick	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4549	Strain	Streame	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
13	Strawbridge	Strobridge	John	Cary	Billy	Ardihannon	Ardihennon
833	Strawbridge	Strabridge	Mr Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushfoot	Lisinduffe
1067	Strong	Strong	Cutbert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
3330	Surgenor	Surgener	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballyminstra	Ballinimonistragh
5918	Swaine	Swaine	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unnamed	Unnamed
3595	Swan	Swan	Widow	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2842	Swinesco	Swinscoe	Nicho	Toome Upper	Duneane	Derrygowan	Dirrigoan
3718	Symington	Simonton	John Jun.	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3717	Symington	Simonton	John Sen.	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
4438	Taberane	Taberane	Geo	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
4396	Tafts	Tafts	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Eglis	Eglis
4093	Taggart	Taggart	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Scolboa	Ealbagh
5159	Taggart	Tagart	John Jun.	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5156	Taggart	Tagart	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegeல்லough
5158	Taggart	Tagart	Tho	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegeல்லough
4823	Taggart	Tagert	Alex	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4845	Taggart	Tegart	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4831	Taggart	Tagart	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4757	Taggart	Tegart	Andr	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballygowan	Ballygowan
4683	Taggart	Tegart	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
4678	Taggart	Tagert	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
4733	Taggart	Tagart	Tho	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
4638	Taggart	Taggart	John	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Loughermore	Clogher
39	Taggart	McAttagart	Daniell	Cary	Billy	Castlenagree	Castlelinagree
784	Taggart	McTegert	Pat	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh Centre	Upper Ballyclogh
783	Taggart	McTegert	Rodger	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh Centre	Upper Ballyclogh
782	Taggart	Tegert	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh Centre	Upper Ballyclogh
767	Taggart	McTegert	Owen	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Leeke	Liocke
2069	Taggart	McTagart	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Desertderrin	Disendean
2147	Taggart	McTagart	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Culmore	Vallyculmore
3617	Taggart	Taggart	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3076	Taggart	Tegart	James	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
601	Tair	Tair	James	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carrowcloghan	Unnamed
3948	Tannagh	Tannagh	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
2623	Tannagh	Tannagh	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
3782	Tapin	Tapin	Law	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
5649	Tarbutt	Tarbutt	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
3779	Tate	Teate	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3945	Tate	Teate	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4074	Tate	Tate	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Caulside	Calside
4061	Tate	Teat	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
4677	Tate	Teate	Patt	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4149	Taylor	Taylor	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
5222	Taylor	Taylor	Robt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Buckna	Boughna
3878	Taylor	Taylor	Alex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3881	Taylor	Taylor	Gilbert	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4050	Taylor	Taylor	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4973	Taylor	Taylor	William	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
166	Taylor	Taylor	Gilbert	Cary	Ballintoy	Croagh Beg	Croghbeg
511	Taylor	McTaylor	John	Cary	Culfeightrin	Drumahitt	Drumkitt
793	Taylor	McTaylore	Neal	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley North	Ballyhunsley
897	Taylor	McTaylor	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Tullycapple	Tullyrapp
5890	Taylor	Taller	Geo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5891	Taylor	Taller	Wm	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5738	Taylor	Taylor	Pat	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5667	Taylor	Taylor	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5511	Taylor	Taylor	Widow	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1920	Taylor	Taylor	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
3684	Taylor	Taylor	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3261	Taylor	Taylor	Patrick	Toome Lower	Portglennone	Lisnagarran	Lisnegarran

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3011	Taylor	Taylor	Mr Tho	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3012	Taylor	Taylor	Samuel	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
2680	Taylor	Taylor	And	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan	Lurgan
2847	Taylor	Taylor	Miles	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ranaghan	Ranaghan
4989	Te (?)	Te (?)	Ninian	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
898	Teittance	Teittance	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Tullycapple	Tullyrapp
5153	Telford	Telford	Wm	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
2425	Telford	Tilford	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Gallanagh	Gallanagh
5090	Temple	Temple	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolliogh
1760	Templeton	Templetone	William	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Ballynarry Upper	Unnamed
1876	Templeton	Templeton	Adam	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Bellisle	2 Qrs of Inchgrane
1158	Templeton	Templeton	Mathew	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Culdoo	1 Qr of Coldone
2282	Tenane	Tenane	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Ballybogy	Ballybogy
1016	Tetersons	Tetersons	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
2297	Thedupp	Thedupp	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Cloghgaldanagh	Gallanagh
4429	Thelfeil	Thelfeil	Ringan	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Knockboy	Knockboy
2889	Thoaker	Thoaker	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneynick	Murnick
4263	Thompson	Tomson	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballycreggy	Ballycregan
4139	Thompson	Tomson	Arch	Antrim Lower	Connor	Artnagullan	Artnegulen
4243	Thompson	Thomson	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carnaghts	Carnough
4348	Thompson	Tompson	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
4355	Thompson	Thomson	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
5141	Thompson	Thomson	Adam	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5138	Thompson	Thomson	James	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Glenwhirry	Clenister
5315	Thompson	Thomson	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Roughan	Ruaghan
4378	Thompson	Thompson	Geo	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Kinbally	Kenbelly
4414	Thompson	Thomson	Gawin	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Lisnacrogher	Lisnacragher
3964	Thompson	Thomson	Edward	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4840	Thompson	Thomson	Andr	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4837	Thompson	Thomson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4871	Thompson	Thompson	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4646	Thompson	Thomson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4661	Thompson	Thomson	Richard	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4685	Thompson	Thomson	Robert	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tobergil Qr
4667	Thompson	Thomson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Tobergill	Tubbergill
4558	Thompson	Thomson	George	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
46	Thompson	Thompson	James	Cary	Billy	Clogher	Clagher
1729	Thompson	Thomson	James	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Toberdornan	Tobberdornan
1692	Thompson	Tomson	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballynarry Lower	Ballynerish
1666	Thompson	Thomson	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyness	Balaneece
1615	Thompson	Thomson	Thomas	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Loughlynch	Logleas
1762	Thompson	Thompson	Mr	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Carncoggy	3 Qrs of Corcagy
1811	Thompson	Tomson	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Tullybane	2 Qrs of Tullybane
842	Thompson	Thompson	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballintrae	Ballybrea
844	Thompson	Thompson	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballintrae	Ballybrea
777	Thompson	Thompson	Allen	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North Centre	Ballyneylogh
863	Thompson	Thompson	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
772	Thompson	Thompson	William	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyleckan	Ballylikin
869	Thompson	Thompsons	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
820	Thompson	Tompsons	David	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
823	Thompson	Tompsons	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glebe	blank
824	Thompson	Tompsons	James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Glebe	blank
850	Thompson	Thompson	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Gortnacapple	Gortacapple
797	Thompson	Thompsons	Geo	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Islandcarragh	Island-Carrick
798	Thompson	Thompsons	Geo	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Islandcarragh	Island-Carrick
799	Thompson	Thompsons	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Islandcarragh	Island-Carrick
956	Thompson	Thompsons	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
978	Thompson	Tompsons	Neal	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1036	Thompson	Tompsons	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1032	Thompson	Tomsone	W	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
932	Thompson	Thompsons	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1012	Thompson	Tompsons	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1023	Thompson	Thompsons	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1075	Thompson	Tompsons	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Moneygobbin	1 Qr of Ballygobbin
5650	Thompson	Thompson	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5590	Thompson	Thompson	Andrew	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Carnfunnock	Carnfinoch
5584	Thompson	Thompson	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
5582	Thompson	Thompson	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Drumnagreagh	Dromingrogh
5373	Thompson	Thompson	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
2027	Thompson	Tompsons	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans	Knockan
2036	Thompson	Thomson	Adam	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans Lower	Lower Knockan
2035	Thompson	Thomson	David	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans Lower	Lower Knockan
2049	Thompson	Tompsons	Hugh	Kilconway	Finvoy	Mullans	Mollonmoore
3503	Thompson	Thompson	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3510	Thompson	Thompson	James	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2501	Thompson	Thompson	Andr	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
2509	Thompson	Thompsons	Widow	Toome Upper	Antrim	Carngranny	Comgreny
3063	Thompson	Thompson	Geo	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
2516	Thompson	Thomson	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Barnish	Barnish
2681	Thompson	Thompsons	Henry	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lurgan	Lurgan
2723	Thompson	Thomson	Gaine	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Muckleramer	Makeframer
3389	Thompson	Thomson	Archbold	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Procklis	Prickless
3358	Thompson	Tompsons	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
3357	Thompson	Tompsons	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Tamlaght	Tomlogh
584	Throw	Throw	Luke	Cary	Armoy	Bushanacloney	Bonshinclony
3072	Tinmor	Tinmor	Widow	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Killylaes	Killelesh
3815	Tinsley	Tinsley	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4985	Todd	Todd	John	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4650	Todd	Tod	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4690	Todd	Todd	Andrew	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballywee	Ballymy
4803	Todd	Tod	Archable	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4798	Todd	Tod	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballywee	Ballywey
4629	Todd	Tod	Andr	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Ballybentragh	Ballybentroggh
1652	Todd	Todd	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyhemlin	Ballyhimkin

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
779	Todd	Toad	Robert	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North Centre	Ballyneylogh
788	Todd	Tood	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh South	Ballyclogh
3685	Todd	Toad	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3103	Todd	Todd	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
396	Togacarrogher	Togacarrogher	Ed	Cary	Culfeightrin	Curragh	Coragh
4969	Tomb	Tamm	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
1865	Tomb	Tomb	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Lower	1 Qr of Lower Stroan
1212	Tomb	Tomes	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kirkhill	4 Qrs of Kirkhill
1182	Tomb	Tomes	Hugh	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Topp	Tope 2 Qrs
5556	Tomb	Tom	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
4062	Tonnell	Tonnell	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Irishtown	Irishe Towne
5015	Torrens	Torrens	Archbold	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
5006	Torrens	Terens	James	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Doagh	[decayed parchment]
930	Torrens	Terrance	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1901	Torrens	Torrans	William	Kilconway	Finvoy	Ballynagarvey	Ballynegarvy
4220	Tosh	Tosh	And	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
1801	Tosh	McIltoosh	Mulcolom	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Mostragee	2 Qrs of Moscegee
1616	Toye	O'Joy	Dermot	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Loughlynch	Logleas
1112	Toye	O'Toy	Murchy	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballybrakes	4 parts of Ballybrack
1113	Toye	O'Toy	Connoher	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballypatrick	Ballypatricke
1248	Treint	Treint	Allex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Bendooragh	1 Qr Bondorag
2016	Trew	True*	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Money canon Upper	Upper Monykenan
3851	Trigwell	Trigwell	Phill	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4158	Trimble	Trimble	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
2026	Trimble	Trimble	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Knockans	Knockan
3953	Tuchberry	Tuchberry	Isaac	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
2694	Tudie	Tudie	David	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
2693	Tudie	Tudie	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
3051	Tugh	Tugh	Tho	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Ardnaglass	Carnaglass
1555	Turk	Turke	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Toberbilly	Mahererowne
5264	Turner	Turnor	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4418	Turner	Turnor	John	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Rathkenny	Ralphkenny
1930	Turner	Turnor	Thos	Kilconway	Finvoy	Artiloman	1 Qr of Artylmon
4553	Twaddell	Wadall	Allex	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
629	Twaddle	Twadell	Wm	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Carnkirn	Carnkean
1925	Twaddle	Twaddell	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddydoo	Madyduffe
1911	Tweed	Tweed	Wm Jun.	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
1910	Tweed	Tweed	Wm Sen.	Kilconway	Finvoy	Maddykeel	Modikill
3400	Underwood	Underwood	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Clooagh
2720	Underwood	Underwood	Thos	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Leitrim	Letrum
2181	Usell	Usell	John	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Dreen	Dreane
1887	Ussord	Ussord	John	Kilconway	Finvoy	Eden	Eadon
4323	Vance	Vance	David	Antrim Lower	Connor	Cromkill	Cromkill
4324	Vance	Vance	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Cromkill	Cromkill
4353	Vance	Vance	Allex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
4352	Vance	Vance	Robt	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
5245	Vance	Vance	Robt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3376	Vance	Vance	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
2394	Varner or Warner	Varner	James	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
2405	Varner or Warner	Varner	David	Toome Upper	Antrim	Kilgavanagh	Kilgannagh
2408	Varner or Warner	Varner	Robert	Toome Upper	Antrim	Kilgavanagh	Kilgannagh
2452	Varner or Warner	Varner	James	Toome Upper	Shilvoda Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
2453	Varner or Warner	Varner	John	Toome Upper	Shilvoda Grange	Tavnaghmore	Tannaghmore
2814	Vass	Vaste	David	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
2674	Verum	Verum	Robt	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Artresnahan	Artrasnan
2207	Villan	Villan	Widow Cath	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Magheraboy	Mayesboye
2218	Villan	Villane	Widow	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Moneyleck	Monylock
1393	Vinnie	Vinnie	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
2093	Voley	Voley	Patrick	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Unidentified	Balltogan
1777	Wadman	Wadman	Hugh	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Islandahoe	1 Qr of Ellennacho
4215	Walker	Walker	Math	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
4224	Walker	Walker	Tho	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ballymuckvea	Ballymaleny Half Towne
5316	Walker	Walker	Quintin	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Roughan	Ruaghan
4788	Walker	Walker	Archbold	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Drumadarragh	Drumdorragh
1569	Walker	McWalker	Arch	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Toberdoney	Tobbenoory 3 qrs.
791	Walker	Walker	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyhunsley North	Ballyhumsley
925	Walker	Walker	Allexander	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1096	Walker	Walker	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Lislagen	Lislagen
5974	Walker	Walker	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Wrishenogh
2329	Walker	Walker	Widow	Kilconway	Grange of Dundermot	Frosses	Ballylarchlery
3497	Walker	Walker	Tho	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3498	Walker	Walker	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3713	Walker	Vatter	ffinly	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
2727	Walker	Walker	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaboy	Aghyboy
2481	Walker	Walker	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballylurgan	Ballylurgan
2657	Walker	Walker	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Lisnagreggan	Lisnegrangan
2529	Walker	Walker	Hugh	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Magheralane	Magherlean
1063	Walkinshaw	Wakinshaw	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
4345	Wallace	Wallace	Widow	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tawnybrack	Tamnaghbreke
3798	Wallace	Wallace	Michael	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3800	Wallace	Wallace	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4897	Wallace	Wallace	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Ballyclare	Ballyclare
4615	Wallace	Wallace	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4611	Wallace	Wallace	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4557	Wallace	Wallace	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
8	Wallace	Wallace	Widow	Cary	Billy	Kilcoobin	Kilinkinn
210	Wallace	Wallace	Ninian	Cary	Billy	Unidentified Mill	Mill
622	Wallace	Wallace	Robert	Cary	Grange of Drumtullagh	Mazes	Messistowne
1719	Wallace	Wallace	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Crossreagh	Caraghriagh Quarter
1698	Wallace	Wallace	Robt	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1697	Wallace	Wallace	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Ballywillin	Portrush	Portrosse
1664	Wallace	Wallace	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Billy	Ballyness	Balaneece
884	Wallace	Wallace	John Sen.	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
896	Wallace	Wallace	William	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
894	Wallace	Wallace	Willm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballybogy	Ballyboggy
879	Wallace	Wallace	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bootown	Ballylurgan
817	Wallace	Wallace	James	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
812	Wallace	Wallace	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
813	Wallace	Wallace	John Jun.	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Bushmills	Bushmills
948	Wallace	Wallace	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
987	Wallace	Wallace	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1002	Wallace	Wallace	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1276	Wallace	Wallace	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynacree Skein	1 Qr of Skeny
1250	Wallace	Wallace	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumreagh	1 Qr of Drimirigh
1532	Wallace	Wallace	Daniell	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Ganaby	Ganneboy Qr
1517	Wallace	Wallace	George	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghllis Qr
1516	Wallace	Wallace	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghllis Qr
1392	Wallace	Wallace	Samuel	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Ballynagashel	4 Qrs of Ballynegissel
5670	Wallace	Wallace	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5350	Wallace	Wallis	Symon	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5376	Wallace	Wallis	David	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Drumnahe	Drone
1905	Wallace	Wallace	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killymaddy	Kilnemaddy
1906	Wallace	Wallace	Wm	Kilconway	Finvoy	Killymaddy	Kilnemaddy
2312	Wallace	Wallace	Robt	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2313	Wallace	Wallace	Widow	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
3552	Wallace	Wallace	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3703	Wallace	Wallace	Steven	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3653	Wallace	Wallace	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
2896	Wallace	Wallace	Steeven	Toome Upper	Duneane	Duneane	Dunean
4613	Walsh	Welch	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
2079	Walsh	Walsh	James	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killycowan	Kilticoren
3167	Walsh	Welsh	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
2361	Walsh	Welsh	Aldr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
900	Walter	Walter	David	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Tullycapple	Tullyrapp
1447	Ward	Ward	Effrikee	Dunluce Upper	Loughguile	Glenbush	4 Qrs of Glonbose
3304	Warden	Wardon	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
337	Wardripe	Wardripe	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Novally	Nobilly
4863	Warwick	Warrick	Adam	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4868	Warwick	Warrick	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballynoe	Ballynoe
4083	Wastall	Wastall	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
4276	Watson	Watson	Patr	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Liminary	Lamanery
5291	Watson	Wason	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
3993	Watson	Watson	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
1074	Watson	Watstone	James Esq.	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
934	Watson	Watstone	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1349	Watson	Watstone	George	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Tullaghgore	Tullaghgorr
3404	Watson	Watson	Andrew	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballymacilroy	Ballymackilroy
2692	Watson	Watson	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Mount Shalgus	Munnsalgus
3870	Watt	Watt	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3930	Watt	Watt	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4912	Watt	Watt	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
4921	Watt	Watt	James	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
4645	Watt	Watt	Tho	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballysavage	Ballysavage
4564	Watt	Watt	Wm	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
1833	Watt	Watt	James	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Lisconnan	1 Qr of Lisconnans
1506	Watt	Watt	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Artiferral	BallymcWilliam Qr
5456	Watt	Watt	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1950	Watt	Wyatt	Thomas	Kilconway	Ballymoney	Garryduff	Garyduffe
2019	Watt	Wyatt	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Carrowreagh	Carrareagh
2401	Watt	Watt	Gilbert	Toome Upper	Antrim	Dunsilly	Duny....
4120	Waugh	Waugh	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Ross	Ross
3944	Waugh	Waugh	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4033	Waugh	Waugh	Joseph	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Crosskennan	Croskeen
4039	Waugh	Waugh	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
2413	Waugh	Wagh	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Lisnevanagh	Lissenindugh
2611	Waye	Waye	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
5267	Weir	Weer	Gillaspy	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5239	Weir	Wyer	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
4586	Weir	Wyer	James	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Holestone	Brices Land
20	Weir	Wyer	Gavin	Cary	Ballintoy	Lisbellanagroagh	Lisbelnegrough
1802	Weir	Wyer	William	Dunluce Lower	Derykeighan	Drumcottage	2 Qrs of Drumrottoth
1015	Weir	Wyerr	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1172	Weir	Wyer	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyrobin	2 Qrs of Ballycrobben
1320	Weir	Wyer	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	1 Qr of Sicone Irish
5764	Weir	Weyre	Hugh	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5587	Weir	Weyer	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Carnfunnock	Carnfinoch
5565	Weir	Weyre	Tho	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5446	Weir	Wyer	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5557	Weir	Weyre	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
3298	Weir	Wyer	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Straid	Shad
4111	Whap	Whap	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Whappstown	Whapes Town
3432	Wharley	Wharley	Hugh	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Carneaney	Carnary
5934	Wharry	Wharry	Thomas	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
5696	Wharry	Wherry	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
3967	Whitby	Whidly	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
2360	Whitby	Whitby	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
4255	White	White	Thomas	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Ballykeel	Ballykeele
4251	White	White	Robert	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Caherty	Tavenaghcagherty
4295	White	White	Robert Jun.	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Deerfinn	Derfarr
3792	White	White	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3820	White	White	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3850	White	White	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3952	White	White	John Senior	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3852	White	White	Step	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3791	White	White	Stephen	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3956	White	White	Tho	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
4811	White	White	James	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
5049	White	White	Tho	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
14	White	White	John	Cary	Billy	Carnside	Carns Towne
216	White	White	Thomas	Cary	Ramoan	Ballycastle	Ballycastle
874	White	White	Adam	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
876	White	White	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Kilmoyle	Kilmoyle
1304	White	White	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballinabeg
1305	White	White	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballygan	1 Qr of Ballinabeg
1232	White	White	Robert	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamoney	1 Qr of Ballyvorye
5707	White	White	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5736	White	White	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5647	White	White	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carmcastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5346	White	White	Wm	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Demesne	Unnamed
5506	White	White	Patrick	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
1981	White	White	Robert	Kilconway	Finvoy	Dunloy	Dunloy
2017	White	White	James	Kilconway	Finvoy	Moneycanon Upper	Upper Monykenan
3248	White	White	Hugh	Toome Lower	Craigs	Moboy	Meeboy
2813	White	White	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaloughan	Aghilogan
2714	White	White	Thomas	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Gortagharn	Gortcarne
2719	White	White	Thos	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Leitrim	Letrum
2923	White	White	Henry	Toome Upper	Duneane	Moneyglass	Muniglass
4915	Whiteford	Whitford	John	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballyeaston	Ballylisten
5070	Whiteford	Whitford	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Tildarg	Telderge
4966	Wilford	Wilford	James Sen.	Antrim Upper	Ballycor	Ballycor	Ballycorr
3934	Wilkins	Wilkin	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3957	Wilkinson	Wilkinson	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
3958	Wilkinson	Wilkinson	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrim Towne
1954	Wilkinson	Wilkinson	Mrs	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
1958	Wilkinson	Wilkinson	Richard	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
5825	Will	Will	Thomas	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
4212	Williamson	Williamson	Alex	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
4214	Williamson	Williamson	James	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
4213	Williamson	Williamson	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullynamullan	Tullymoly
5897	Williamson	Williamson	Jam	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
5896	Williamson	Williamson	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Ballyvaddy	Mogley ff
1964	Williamson	Williamsone	Rice	Kilconway	Finvoy	Vow	The Vow
2615	Williamson	Williamson	Widow	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
778	Willis	Will	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North Centre	Ballyneylogh
899	Willis	Willis	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Tullycapple	Tullyrapp
1836	Willoughby	Willoughby	Mr	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Knockanboy	1 Qr of Knockboy
4275	Wilson	Wilson	John	Antrim Lower	Ballyclug	Liminary	Lamanery
4151	Wilson	Wilson	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Connor	Connor Town
4082	Wilson	Wilson	Geo	Antrim Lower	Connor	Lislunnan	Lislonan
4334	Wilson	Wilson	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Tullaghgarley	Tullygarly
4109	Wilson	Wilson	franc	Antrim Lower	Connor	Whappstown	Whapes Town
5146	Wilson	Wilson	James	Antrim Lower	Glenwhirry	Kinnegalliagh	Kennegellough
5281	Wilson	Wilson	Robt	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5276	Wilson	Wilson	Wm	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5183	Wilson	Wilson	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurrikin	Lisnemarrican

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5184	Wilson	Wil?	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Lisnamurrikin	Lisnemarrican
3890	Wilson	Wilson	Allex	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3786	Wilson	Wilson	Math	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3936	Wilson	Wilson	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4980	Wilson	Wilson	Thomas	Antrim Upper	Doagh Grange	Coggrey	Cogry
4815	Wilson	Wilson	Hugh	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4604	Wilson	Wilson	Widow	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Donegore	Dinigor
4551	Wilson	Wilson	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
4542	Wilson	Wilson	John	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Kilbride	Kilbready
4730	Wilson	Wilson	Tho	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Dunadry	Dunethery
5037	Wilson	Wilson	James	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
5034	Wilson	Wilson	John	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
5043	Wilson	Wilson	John Jun.	Antrim Upper	Rashee	Rashee	Rashee
15	Wilson	Wilson	William	Cary	Billy	Carnside	Carns Towne
1786	Wilson	Wilson	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Coole	1 Qr of Caley
868	Wilson	Wilson	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballytober	Ballylibert
1133	Wilson	Wilson	George	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
1135	Wilson	Wilsone	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballyboylands	Ballytulling
1024	Wilson	Wilsone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
942	Wilson	Wilson	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1149	Wilson	Wilsone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballynamenagh	2 Qrs of Ballinemanoch
1323	Wilson	Wilsone	James	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	4 Qr of Sicone Irish
1327	Wilson	Wilsone	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Seacon Lower	8 Qr of Sicone Irish
5935	Wilson	Wilson	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Dranan
5757	Wilson	Wilson	Alex	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5734	Wilson	Wilson	Eliz	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5731	Wilson	Wilson	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5784	Wilson	Wi?	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5842	Wilson	Wilson	Arch	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5826	Wilson	Wilson	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Unidentified	Ballywood
5566	Wilson	Wilson	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Unnamed
5532	Wilson	Wilson	Jennett	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5552	Wilson	Wilson	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Morihavan	Ballyloran
2321	Wilson	Wilson	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Unidentified	Babiconlugham
3281	Wilson	Wilson	Robert	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3491	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3542	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3581	Wilson	Wilson	Widow	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3532	Wilson	Wilson	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3463	Wilson	Wilson	Char	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Glenhugh	Glanhue
3449	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Lisnafillon	Lisnefillin
3277	Wilson	Wilson	Edward	Toome Lower	Craigs	Drumrankin	Drumrenkin
3694	Wilson	Wilsone	James	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3739	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3740	Wilson	Wilson	Patrick	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3723	Wilson	Wilson	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3614	Wilson	Wilson	Allex	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
3666	Wilson	Wilsone	Wm	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
3312	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Bracknamuckley	Bracknemuckly
3220	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Garvaghy	Garvaghy
3230	Wilson	Wilson	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
3100	Wilson	Wilson	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
3102	Wilson	Wilson	Wm	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Kilcurry	Kilcorr
3153	Wilson	Wilson	Constantin	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3025	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Upper	Ballyscullion Grange	Taylorstown	Mr Taylor's Town
3405	Wilson	Wilson	Chr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballymacilroy	Ballymackilroy
2632	Wilson	Wilson	Andr	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Ballytresna Upper	Upper Ballytrasney
3396	Wilson	Wilson	Wm	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Cloghogue	Cloogagh
2608	Wilson	Wilson	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
2686	Wilson	Wilson	Mr Richard	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Dunmoore
2940	Wilson	Wilson	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Killyfast	Killifart
2444	Wilson	Wilson	Wm	Toome Upper	Shilvodan Grange	Eskylane	Skeallean Towne
5855	Winnings	Winnings	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Mullaghconnelly	Molloghconly
5488	Winter	Winter	Hen	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5878	Wirry	Wirry	Bryan Nickle	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glencloy	Glencay
4241	Woodburn	Woodburn	John	Antrim Lower	Connor	Carnaghts	Carnough
1523	Woodburn	Woddburne	John	Dunluce Upper	Kilraghts	Kilraghts	Kilvaghilis Qr
2347	Woodcock	Woodcock	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick
780	Woodrow	Wodrow	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh North Centre	Ballyneylogh
808	Woodrow	Woodram	John	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Benvardin	Benvarden
695	Woodrow	Woodrune	Widow	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Dunluce Town	Dunluce Towne
3905	Woods	Woods	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
789	Woods	Wood	Wm	Dunluce Lower	Dunluce	Ballyclogh South	Ballyclogh
1211	Woods	Wood	Thos	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Kirkhill	4 Qrs of Kirkhill
3292	Woods	Woods	Widow	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3771	Woods	Woods	Robt	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelta Estate
2605	Woods	Woodes	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Randalstown	Randles Towne
4179	Woodside	Woodside	Jam	Antrim Lower	Connor	Kells	Kels area
4041	Woodside	Woodside	Robt	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
261	Woodside	Woodside	Martin	Cary	Ramoan	Cape Castle	Capcastle
258	Woodside	Woodside	Robert	Cary	Ramoan	Cloghanmurry	Cloghanmurry
346	Woodside	Woodside	Thomas	Cary	Ramoan	Drumawillin	Drumoselin
5703	Woodside	Woodside	Widow	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrevan	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5643	Woodside	Woodside	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballygalley	Balligellitow
5668	Woodside	Woodside	Jam	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Ballyhackett	Ballyhagatt
5414	Woodside	Woodside	James	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5518	Woodside	Woodside	James	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5448	Woodside	Woodsid	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5514	Woodside	Woodside	Margaret	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5510	Woodside	Woodside	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5499	Workman	Workman	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5530	Workman	Workman	Robt	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2310	Workman	Workman	David	Kilconway	Killagan	Rest of Killagan Parish	Killegan
2172	Workman	Workman	Robert	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Ballydonnelly	Ballynedonly

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
2730	Workman	Workeman	James	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Aghaboy	Aghyboy
3477	Worsett	Worsett	David	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
2926	Woush	Woush	John	Toome Upper	Duneane	Ballymatoskertty	Bally McCoskertty
5248	Wright	Wright	John	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
5251	Wright	Wright	John Sen.	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Broughshane Upper	Broughshan
3814	Wright	Wright	John	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4554	Wright	Wright	Andr	Antrim Upper	Kilbride	Ballyhamage	Ballyhanish
959	Wright	Wight	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1312	Wright	Wight	Widow	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballywattick	1 Qr of Ballywattick
3626	Wright	Wright	Joseph	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Town	Ballymenock
5101	Wylie	Willey	Thomas	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
5100	Wylie	Willey	Thos	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballyligpatrick	Kilpatrick
4457	Wylie	Willey	Widow	Antrim Lower	Skerry	Pollee	Pallee
1863	Wylie	Wily	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Lower	1 Qr of Lower Stroan
1857	Wylie	Wily	John	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Stroan Upper	1 Qr Upper Stroan
1021	Wylie	Weley	Alex	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
989	Wylie	Weley	Wm	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Ballymoney Town	Ballymoney Towne
1283	Wylie	Welly	Thomas	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drumaheglis	2 Qrs of Drumnehillish
1199	Wylie	Welley	William	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Drunkendult East	1 Qr of Droghindulke
1088	Wylie	Welly	John	Dunluce Upper	Ballymoney	Newbuildings South	Anthomasbey
5773	Wylie	Weyley	Cutbert	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5374	Wylie	Wyley	Adam	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Ballykeel	Ballykill
5494	Wylie	Wyley	Jane	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5486	Wylie	Wyley	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
3289	Wylie	Willey	Hugh	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Ballylummin	Ballyloman
3538	Wylie	Willey	John	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3543	Wylie	Willey	Wm	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
5304	Young	Younge	Widow	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Ballygelly	Ballygally
5089	Young	Younge	Hugh	Antrim Lower	Racavan	Kilnacolpagh	Kilnecolliogh
3856	Young	Younge	Capt Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3834	Young	Younge	Robt	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3975	Young	Younge	Widow	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
3885	Young	Younge	Wm	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Antrim Town	Antrm Towne
4067	Young	Younge	George	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Ballycraigy	Ballycregy
4054	Young	Younge	James	Antrim Upper	Antrim	Hurtletoot	Tobbernevaran
4832	Young	Younge	John	Antrim Upper	Donegore	Ballyclaverty	Ballyclaverty
4722	Young	Younge	David	Antrim Upper	Nilteen Grange	Islandreagh	Islandreagh
356	Young	Younge	Hugh	Cary	Ramoan	Carneatly	Carnetly
1847	Young	Younge	Mary	Dunluce Lower	Derrykeighan	Dervock	1 Qr Aberdny
5952	Young	Younge	Robt	Glenarm Lower	Ardclinis	Unidentified	Telltowne
5689	Young	Younge	Andrew	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glenarm Town	Glenarne Towne
5885	Young	Younge	Jo	Glenarm Lower	Tickmacrean	Glencloy	Glencay
5640	Young	Younge	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
5641	Young	Younge	Hugh	Glenarm Upper	Carncastle	Unidentified	Ballynocher
5626	Young	Yo (?)	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Grange of Killyglen	Killyglen	Killiglen
5360	Young	Younge	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Kilwaughter	Rory's Glen	Mullaghboy
5429	Young	Younge	Andr	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne

Hearth Money Rolls (1669) for the Baronies of Cary, Dunluce, Kilconway, Toome, Antrim and Glenarm in Co. Antrim [Sorted by Surname, Barony, Parish and Townland]

Record No.	Surname [Standardised]	Surname as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Forename as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls	Barony	Parish	Townland [Modern Spelling]	Townland as spelt in Hearth Money Rolls
5432	Young	Younge	Jo	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
5517	Young	Younge	Robert	Glenarm Upper	Larne	Larne Town	Larne Parish & Towne
2106	Young	Younge	John	Kilconway	Craigs	Craigs	4 small Townes of ye Creage
2278	Young	Younge	John	Kilconway	Dunaghy	Rosedermot	Roseayne
2080	Young	Younge	Wm Sen.	Kilconway	Rasharkin	Killycowan	Kilticoren
3565	Young	Younge	Robt	Toome Lower	Ahoghill	Galgorm Estate	Ballyconnell wast Pt of Glanagherty
3701	Young	Younge	John	Toome Lower	Kirkinriola	Ballymena Estate	Kinhelts Estate
3229	Young	Younge	James	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Gortfad	Gortfad
3166	Young	Younge	John	Toome Lower	Portglenone	Portglenone	Portglonan
3381	Young	Younge	David	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Andraid	Andread
2357	Young	Younge	John	Toome Upper	Drummaul	Shane's Castle Park	Edenduffcarrick